GEN 22

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name THOMAS MAINWARING

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father WILLIAM MAINWARING | Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET WARREN

Wife's Full Maiden Name JANE SUTTON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		DUDLEY CASTLE	STAFFORDSHIRE		ENGLAND
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father SIR JOHN SUTTON VI | Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH BERKELEY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Thomas Mainwaring & Jane Sutton

Husband	**Wife**
Thomas Mainwaring	**Jane Sutton**
b: about 1450 Ightfield , SW of Whitchurch, Shropshire, England d: 1508	b: about 1434 Of Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England
Parents	
William Mainwaring (1396 - 1499)	**Sir John de Sutton VI** (1400 - 1487)
Margaret Warren (~1400 -)	**Elizabeth Berkeley** (<1422 - ~1478)
Grand Parents	
Randle Mainwaring (~1637 - 1456)	**Sir John de Sutton V** (1380 - 1406)
Margery Venables	**Constance Blount** (>1373 - 1432)
John Warren (1365 -)	**Sir John Berkeley** (1351 - 1428)
Matilda Cheney (1369 -)	**Elizabeth Betteshorne** (~1353 -)

Children (Family Detail)	
Cicely Mainwaring	- b: about 1469
Sir John Mainwaring	- b: about 1478

Cotton

THE FABRIC OF OUR LIVES™

My Cotton ancestors

The following Cotton ancestry is summarized from the books "Abell Family in America" and "Kin of Mellcine Thurman Smith".

01. Sir Hugh de Coton was Born in the early 1200's. He married *Elizabeth de Tittenlegh*, daughter of Hamon.

02. Alan De Coton, son of Hugh was born in the mid 1200's. He married *Margaret De Acton.*

03. Hugh De Coton, son of Alan was born in the late 1200's. He married *Isabel De Heyton*.

04. Hugh De Coton, son of Hugh was born abt 1310.

05. Richard De Coton, son of Hugh was born abt 1336 in Coton, Shropshire, England.

06. Roger De Coton, son of Richard was born abt 1360 in Coton, Shropshire, England. He married *Ellen Grymelond*.

07. William De Coton, son of Roger and Ellen was born abt 1400 in Coton, Shropshire, England. He married unk. *Hulse*.

08. William De Coton, son of William was born abt 1432 in Coton, Shropshire, England. He married *Agnes Yonge*, daughter of Philip abt 1460.

29. **09. John Cotton**, son of William and Agnes was born abt 1465 in Cotton, Salop, England. He married Cicely Mainwaring, daughter of Thomas Mainwaring and Jane Sutton.

10. George Cotton, son of John and Cicely was born abt 1505 in Combermere, Cheshire, England. He was granted Combermere by

King Henry VIII. He married before 11 Nov. 1537, *Mary Onley*, daughter of John Onley. The Cottons of Combermere rose to great heights in the reign of Henry VIII, and this was due in a measure to the alliances with these other families by marriage. George Cotton was knighted by Henry VIII and was the grantee of Combermere. Sir George Cotton, Knight, and Esquire of the Body to Henry VIII, and knighted by him, grantee of Combermere in 32 year of Henry VIII, including the monastery, with its church, bell tower, Lake of Combermere and the cemetery, all by the King's letters patent. In this grant were lands called Dodcote in County Salop, Cliffe and Hales in Drayton, Erdlet Grange in Staffordshire, Wincell Grange in County Cheshire and Cotes Grange in Derbyshire.

11. Richard Cotton, son of George Cotton and Mary was born abt 1539 in Stoke, Warwick, England. He first married Jane Seyliard which is often mistaken as the mother of Frances Cotton. He married second Mary Mainwaring, daughter of Sir Arthur Mainwaring and Margaret on January 6, 1559 in Combermere. Richard died on June 14, 1602 in Stoke, Warwick, England.

32. **12. Frances Cotton**, daughter of Richard Cotton and Mary was born in 1565 in Hemington, Leicester, England. She married George Abell on May 01, 1599 in Lockington, Leicester, England. George is the son of Robert Abell. Frances is mentioned in the will of George Abell as daughter of Richard Cotton (See Boston Transcript, Dec. 11 1936 signed H.A.A.R) Frances died on September 13, 1630 in Lockington. I descend from Frances and George's son Robert Abell.

Surnames that married into my Cotton family		
ABELL	DE ACTON	DE HEYTON
DE TITTENLEGH	GRYMELOND	HULSE
MAINWARING	ONLEY	YOUNG

Cotton Royalty	
👑	**Frances Cotton** (1573-1646) can be traced back to Edward I. This line is documented in my royalty section.

GEN.23

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name SIR JOHN COTTON

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1465	COTTON	SALOP	ENG:	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father WILLIAM COttON Mother's Maiden Name AGNES YOUNG(YONGE.)

Wife's Full Maiden Name CICELY MAINWARING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1470	LGHTFIELD	SALOP	ENG	
Chr'nd					
Death	1516				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father THOMAS MAINWARING Mother's Maiden Name JANE SUTTON

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

23.

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^{SM} > **John De Cotton**

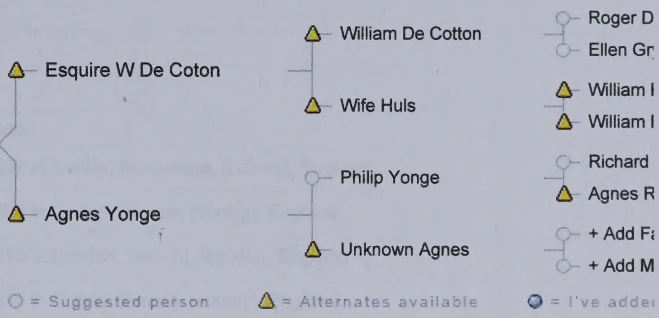
OneWorldTree^{sm} About OneWorldTree Recently Viewed

John De Cotton FATHER

B: 1465
[city], [parish], [county], England

D: 1558
[city], [parish], [county], England

Edit this Person Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person My Bookmarks


Esquire W De Coton
Agnes Yonge
William De Cotton
Wife Huls
Philip Yonge
Unknown Agnes
Roger D
Ellen Gr
William I
William I
Richard
Agnes R
+ Add Fa
+ Add M
○ = Suggested person
△ = Alternates available
● = I've adde

Family Records Family Facts Research Tips

4 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove this

* **Cicely Manwaring**
Birth: 1470 in Ightfield Salop, [parish], [county], England
Death: 1516

Marriage

1500 in [city], [parish], [county], England

Children	Sex	Birth
George Cotton	M	
William Cotton	M	1491 in Combermere, Cheshire, [county], England
George De Cotton		1505 in Cotton, Shropshire, [county], England
Richard Cotton	M	1508 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
Rafe Cotton	M	1510 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
Rauff Cotton	M	1510 in London, [parish], [county], England
William Cotton	M	1510 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
Ralph Rauff Cotton	M	1512 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
Thomas Cotton	M	1514 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
Robert Cotton	M	1516 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England

128

George Cotton	M	1541 in Combermere, Cheshire, [county], England

+ Add Child

Spouse 2 Remove this

Cecily Mainwaring
Birth: 1469
Death: 1545

Marriage

1500

Children	Sex	Birth
George De Cotton		1505 in Cotton, Shropshire, [county], England
Richard Cotton	M	1508 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
Rauff Cotton	M	1510 in London, [parish], [county], England
William Cotton	M	1510 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
Thomas Cotton	M	1514 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
Robert Cotton	M	1516 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England

+ Add Child

Spouse 3 Remove this

Cecily Mainwaring
Birth: 1434 in Igtfield Shropshire, [parish], [county], England
Death:

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
George De Cotton		1505 in Cotton, Shropshire, [county], England

+ Add Child

Spouse 4 Remove this

Cecily Mainwaring
Birth: 1454
Death:

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth

+ Add Child

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^{SM} > **Cicely Manwaring**

OneWorldTree^{sm} About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

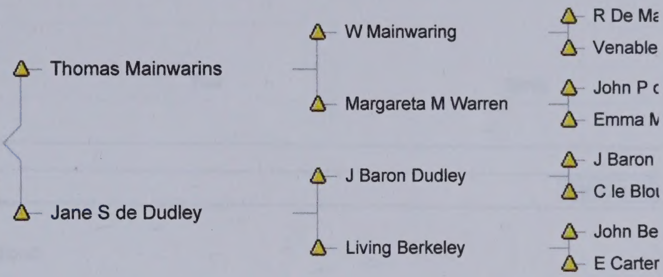
Cicely Manwaring

B: 1470
Ightfield Salop, [parish], [county], England

D: 1516

Edit this Person Contact Submitters

Bookmark this Person My Bookmarks


Thomas Mainwarins
Jane S de Dudley
W Mainwaring
Margareta M Warren
J Baron Dudley
Living Berkeley
R De Ma
Venable
John P c
Emma M
J Baron
C le Blou
John Be
E Carter

○ = Suggested person △ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family Records Family Facts Research Tips

5 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove this

George Cotton
Birth: 1490
Death:

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
Richard Esquire Cotton		27 Aug 1539 in Stoke, Warwick, [county], England

+ Add Child

Spouse 2 Remove this

John Cotton
Birth: 1435 in Kenilworth, War, [county], England
Death: 1474 in Kenilworth, War, [county], England

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
George De Cotton		1505 in Cotton, Shropshire, [county], England

+ Add Child

Spouse 3 Remove this

John Cotton
Birth: 1465
Death:

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth

+ Add Child

Spouse 4 Remove this

John Cotton
Birth: 1511 in Cotton, Salop, [county], England
Death:

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
George De Cotton		1505 in Cotton, Shropshire, [county], England
George Cotton	M	1541 in Combermere, Cheshire, [county], England

+ Add Child

Spouse 5 Remove this

John De Cotton
Birth: 1465 in [city], [parish], [county], England
Death: 1558 in [city], [parish], [county], England

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
George Cotton	M	
William Cotton	M	1491 in Combermere, Cheshire, [county], England
George De Cotton		1505 in Cotton, Shropshire, [county], England
Richard Cotton	M	1508 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
Rauff Cotton	M	1510 in London, [parish], [county], England
Rafe Cotton	M	1510 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
William Cotton	M	1510 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
Ralph Rauff Cotton	M	1512 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
Thomas Cotton	M	1514 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England

Robert Cotton	M	1516 in Cotton, Shrops, [county], England
George Cotton	M	1541 in Combermere, Cheshire, [county], England

+ Add Child

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

GEN 24

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** SIR GEORGE COTTON (KNIGHT^r.)

This information Obtained From:
1. GEN DATA p.1 PAUL DAVID LANGE
BIRTH + DEATH OF GEORGE
2. GARY PUCKETT: garpucket@peoplepc.com
LIST CHILDREN (2 pages)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1505-06	1. COMBERMERE COTTON?		CHESHIRE Co SALOP	ENGLAND
Chr'nd					
Marr.	before	11 NOV. 1537-39 1.			
Death	25 MAR 1545	1. COMBERMERE		CHESHIRE Co	ENGLAND
Burial					

Places of Residence COMBERERE, CHESHIRE Co ENGLAND

Occupation KNIGHT Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father SIR JOHN COTTON Mother's Maiden Name CICELY MAINWARING

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ONLEY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1517	CATESLY	NORTHAMPTON		ENGLAND
Chr'nd					
Death	13 MAR 1559	1.-60 COMBERERE		CHESHIRE Co	ENGLAND
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence NORTHAMPTON + CHESHIRE Co ENGLAND

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHN ONLEY 1. Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
* M.	1 RICHARD COTTON 2.	Birth	1539	-40	IGHTFIELD	CHESHIRE Co.	ENGLAND
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse MARY MAINWARING	Death					
		Burial					
F.	2 MARY COTTON 2.	Birth	1541	COMBERMERE		CHESHIRE Co	ENGLAND
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 DOROTHY COTTON 2.	Birth	1543	COMBERMERE		CHESHIRE Co.	ENGLAND
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

4 4

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

SOURCE 1
P. 1

Genealogy Data Page 1 (Notes Pages)

Individuals marked with a red dot ● are direct ancestors of Paul David LANGE
For privacy reasons, Date of Birth and Date of Marriage for persons believed to still be living are not shown.

● LANGE, Paul David (b. --Not Shown--)

Note: 16 Naomi Dr, E. Hartford, CT

Note: born 4:19am, 8lbs, 5oz

Change: *Date:* 2 MAR 2001

Back to Main Page

● COTTON, George (b. ABT 1505, d. 25 MAR 1545)

Note: SIR GEORGE COTTON, Knight., was born at Cotton, co. Salop about 1505 and died at Combermere, co. Chester, 25 Mar. 1545. He was granted Combermere by King Henry VIII. He married before 11 Nov. 1537, MARY ONLEY, daughter of JOHN ONLEY. She died at Combermere 14 Mar. 1559/60. The Cottons of Combermere rose to great heights in the reign of Henry VIII, and this was due in a measure to the alliances with these other families by marriage. George Cotton was knighted by Henry VIII and was the grantee of Combermere. Sir George Cotton, Knight, and Esquire of the Body to Henry VIII, and knighted by him, grantee of Combermere in 32 year of Henry VIII, including the monastery, with its church, belltower, Lake of Combermere and the cemetery, all by the King's letters patent. In this grant were lands called Dodcote in County Salop, Cliffe and Hales in Drayton, Erdlet Grange in Staffordshire, Wincell Grange in County Cheshire and Cotes Grange in Derbyshire. His wife Mary died March 13, 1560. She was daughter of John Onley, of Catesby, Northampton.

Source: Ancestors of American Presidents - (1989) p. 296

Source: The Genealogist, vol. 5, pg. 158-171, by Neil D.Thompson, F.A.S.G

Source: The Abell Family In America, pg. 36, 38

Source: Kin of Mellcene Thurman Smith

Source: AFN: HF3T-05

Change: *Date:* 9 MAR 2001

Back to Main Page

● ONLEY, Mary (b. 1517, d. 13 MAR 1560)

25
SOURCE 2.
p. 1

My Puckett Webb Malone Dukes Family

Entries: 2048 **Updated:** 2005-03-29 01:46:28 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Gary Puckett garpucket@peoplepc.com

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I741
- *Name:* George COTTON
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1506 in ,Combermere,Cheshire,England
- *Note:*

GIVN George
SURN Cotton
DATE 17 May 1999
TIME 13:57!1. Omerod's History of Cheshire Vol.3 p.414-16 2.
Abell Family in America p.36-7 3. Granberry Family by Jacobus and
Waterman p.353-4 Sir George, an esquire to the body of King Henry
VIII and knighted by him; granted in Cumberemere, Cheshire,
England 1541
!2. Mrs. Roy J Davis, 456 S 8th, Pocatello, Idaho

- *Change Date:* 5 FEB 2005 at 10:38:40

Father: John COTTON b: 1464 in Of,Cotton,Shropshire,England
Mother: Cicely MAINWARING b: 1469 in ,Ightfield,Shropshire,England

Marriage 1 Mary ONLEY b: 1517 in Of,Catesly,Northampton,England

- *Married:* 1539
- *Note:*

_PREF Y
_PREF Y
_PREF Y
DATE 17 May 1999
TIME 19:15

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

OneWorldTree

- Thousands of user-submitted trees
- Compare family trees
- Who else is working on your family tree?
- Grow your tree in minutes versus months

www.ancestry.com
search site

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

24.
SOURCE 2.
p.2

Children

1. Richard COTTON b: 1540 in Of,Ightfield,Cheshire,England
2. Mary COTTON b: 1541 in ,Combermere,Cheshire,Eng
3. Dorothy COTTON b: 1543 in ,Combermere,Cheshire,Eng

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

www.ancestry.com
search site

OneWorldTree

- Thousands of user-submitted trees
- Compare family trees
- Who else is working on your family tree?
- Grow your tree in minutes versus months

www.ancestry.com
search site

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

GEN 25.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ Husband's Full Name RICHARD COTTON

This information Obtained From:
ANCESTRAL ROOTS
by WEIS 8th Edition
p. 66 LINE 56A-42
MARY 42 FRANCES 43

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1539	COMBERMERE	CHESHIRE CO.		ENGLAND
Chr'nd					
Marr.	6 JAN 1559	COMBERMERE "			
Death	14 JUNE/1602	STOKE "	WARWICK		ENGLAND
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 1st marr. JANE SEYLIARD

His Father SIR GEORGE COTTON | Mother's Maiden Name MARY ONLEY

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY MAINWARING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	abt. 1541	IGHTFIELD	SHROPSHIRE		ENGLAND
Chr'nd					
Death	abt. 1578	AGE 37			
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father SIR ARTHUR MAINWARING | Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET MAINWARING

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F.	1 FRANCES COTTON	Birth	1575	HEMINGTON			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse GEORGE ABELL	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Cotton

[1385] Francis Cotton married [1384] George Abell

b. c1573		[TG 5:2 158-171]
d. prob by 16 April 1646		[TG 5:2 158-171]
m. 1 May 1599	Wrenbury, Co Cheshire	[TG 5:2 158-171]

[Abell1 38+] GA married Francis Cotton, daughter of Richard Cotton of Combermere, and the sister of Andrew and George Cotton, both of Combermere, co. Chester. She is mentioned in her husbands will 1630.

[TG 5:2 158-171] Convincingly shows FC to be the daughter of RC and MW.

[2770] Richard Cotton

b. 1539		[Abell1 36-37]
d. 1601		[Abell1 36-37]
m. 6 January 1559/60	Combermere Co Salop	[TG 5:2 158-171]

[2771] Mary Mainwaring

d. by 14 June 1578		[TG 5:2 158-171]

[TG 5:2 158-171] Works out the children of each marriage.

[Abell1 36-37] son and heir of Sir George Cotton. We find among the court roles at Combermere that a joint Manor Court was loden there by Richard Cotton, armiger, Seneschel of the said manor. The manor of New Hall was vested in Sir Richard Cotton for 2 portions, and in the Fitzwarings for 1 portion. Sir RC died 1601 aged 62. He seems to have resided at Stoke in the parish of Coventry for the last few years of his life.

He married 1st Mary Mainwaring in 1559 in Combermere. She was the daughter of Sir Arthur Mainwaring, of Ightfield, son of Richard Mainwaring and Dorthea, the daughter of Robert Corbett of Moreton.

He married 2nd, Jane Seyliard, in 1578.

He married 3rd, Philippa, probably the widow of John Dormer of co. Buckingham.

Pedigree Chart for Richard Cotton (1539 - 1602)

Richard Cotton b. 1539 Combermere, Eng. m. d. 14 Jun 1602 Stoke Co., Warwick, Eng.	**Sir George Cotton** b. abt 1505 m. bef 11 Nov. 1537 d. 25 Mar 1545 Combermere, co. Chester, Eng.	**John Cotton** b. Abt 1465	**William De Coton** b. 1432 m. 1460	**William De Coton** b. 1400
				Mrs. Hulse b. 1405
			Agnes Young b. 1437 m. 1460	**Philip Young** b. 1405
				?
		Cicely Mainwaring b. Aft 1486 d. Bef 1516	**Thomas Mainwaring** b. 1471	**William Mainwaring** b. 1396 d. 1499
				Margaret Warren b. 1400
			Jane De Sutton b. 1473	Sir John Sutton VI b. 1400 d. 1487
				Elizabeth Berkeley b. 1400 d. 1478
	Mary Onley b. 1541 d. 1560	**John Onley** b. 1463	?	?
				?
			?	?
				?
		Jane Pontesbury b. 1467	**Thomas Pontesbury** b. 1441 d. 1514	?
				?
			Elizabeth Grafton b. 1445 d. 1514	**Richard Grafton** b. 1430
				?

Return to my main page

Margaret Warren. He died in 1508 . One of their 2 children was **Cicely Mainwaring**

22 ★ 15. **Cicely Mainwaring** - was born about 1469 and died before 1516 in Cotton, Shropshire, England . She married **John Cotton**. **John** was born about 1465 in Cotton, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **William de Coton** and **Agnes** ★ They had a child named **Sir George Cotton**

23 ★ 16. **Sir George Cotton** - was born about 1505 in Cotton, Sallop co. and died on 25 Mar 1545 in Combermere, Salop, E He married **Mary Onley** before 11 Nov 1537. **Mary** was born about 1510, lived in Salop. She was the daughter of **John** and **Jane Pontesbury**. They had a child named **Richard Cotton**

24 ★ 17. **Richard Cotton** - was born in 1539 in Stoke, Warwick, England and died on 14 Jun 1602 in Stoke, Warwick, Englan married **Mary Mainwaring**. **Mary** was born about 1541 in Lightfield, Stropshire, England. She was the daughter of **Sir Mainwaring** and **Margaret Mainwaring**. She died before 2 Jun 1578 . They had a child named **Frances Cotton**

25 ★ 18. **Frances Cotton** - was born in 1573 and died before 16 Apr 1646 . She married **George Abell**. **George** was bor 1561 in Stapenhill, England. He was the son of **Robert Abell**. He was buried on 13 Sep 1630 in Lockington, Leicester, En had a child named **Robert Abel**

26. ★ 19. **Robert Abel** - was born in 1589 in Hemington, Leicestershire, England and died on 20 Jun 1663 in Rehoboth, MA . H married **Joanna**. She died after 1682 . They had a child named **Sergt. Caleb Abell**

27 ★ 20. **Sergt. Caleb Abell** - was born in 1646 in Rehobeth, Ma and died on 17 Aug 1731 in Norwich, Ct . As one of his 2 married **Margaret Post** Jul 1669 in Norwich, MA. **Margaret** was born on 21 Feb 1653 in Middlesex, Ct. She was the dau **John Post** and **Hester Hyde**. She died Nov 1700 in Norwich, Ct . One of their 2 children was **Joanna Abel**

21. **Joanna Abel** - was born Nov 1682 in New London, Ct and died on 25 Nov 1759 in Lebanon, Ct and was buried in Lo Cmty. . She married **Zackariah Loomis** in 1707. **Zackariah** was born Nov 1681 in Lebanon, Ct. He was the son of **Joh Loomis** and **Sarah Boltwood**. He died on 6 Apr 1751 in Lebanon, Ct . They had a child named **Zerviah Loomis**

22. **Zerviah Loomis** - was born on 24 Sep 1724 in Lebanon, Ct and died in 1808 in Sanisfield, Ma . She married **Eben Jones** on 4 Dec 1745 in Coventry, Conn.. **Ebenezer** was born on 4 Apr 1718 in Coventry, Conn.. He was the son of **Ben Jones Sr.** and **Patience Evarts**. He died in 1800 in Sanisfield, Ma and was buried in Beech Plain Cemetary . One of thei children was **Miles Jones Sr.**

23. **Miles Jones Sr.** - was born on 28 Jul 1764 in Coventry, Conn. and died on 17 Apr 1812 in Otis, Ma and was buried Center Cemetery . He married **Mehitable Adams** on 28 Nov 1792 in Otis, Mass.. **Mehitable** was born on 7 Jun 1771 in Sandisfield, Ma. She was the daughter of **Samuel Adams** and **Sarah Clark**. She died on 8 May 1812 in Otis, Ma. and w in West Center Cemetery . One of their 10 children was **Miles Jones Jr.**

24. **Miles Jones Jr.** - was born on 6 Nov 1794 in Otis, Mass. and died on 8 Feb 1885 in Elmwood Illinois . He married **P Ketchum Turner** on 6 Nov 1822 in Ellery, Chautauqua, Ny. **Pamela** was born on 2 Sep 1805 in Sidney, Hastings, Onta Canada. She was the daughter of **Asa Turner** and **Isabel Ketchum**. She died on 1 May 1883 in Elmwood Illinois . One children was **Sarah Maria Jones**

25. **Sarah Maria Jones** - was born on 18 Apr 1831 in Near Jamestown, N.Y. and died on 10 Dec 1910 in Galesburg, Il buried in Hope Cemetery, Elmwood Ill. . She married **William Douglas** on 5 Oct 1852 in Victoria District, Ontario. **Willia** born on 15 Sep 1830 in Canada. He was the son of **Thomas Douglass** and **Mary Ann Seeley**. He died on 15 Jul 1896 Elmwood, Ill and was buried in Hope Cemetery . One of their 6 children was **William Henry Douglas**

26. **William Henry Douglas** - was born on 26 Aug 1853 in Canada and died on 22 Nov 1923 in Peoria, Ill. and was Hope Cemetery, Elmwood, Ill. . He married **Blanche Amy Hoffman** on 8 Jun 1892 in Elmwood, Ill. **Blanche** was born 1 Jul 1867 in Marianna, Ark.. She was the daughter of **Rutledge Thorton Hoffman** and **Emeline Dixon**. She died o 3 Aug 1946 in Peoria, Ill. and was buried in Elmwood, Ill. . One of their 3 children was **Norma Elizabeth Douglass**

The *Our Folk* Genealogy Pages were compiled by Albert Douglass Hart, Jr. with help from Albert Douglass Hart Sr, Albert T Hart, Cara Hart, Woody Hart and lots of other family members.

Based on "*Our Folk*" compiled by Albert Thomas Hart in 1972, and "*Our Folk Revisited*" compiled by Albert Douglass Hart, 1992 and the work of many family members - thank you to all of you.

To report errors or omissions, request information or share sources or photos, Please send email to Albert Douglass H

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records Click Here!

Eddy-Bull-Glover-Hatch

Entries: 10857 **Updated:** Tue Sep 17 12:19:07 2002

Contact: Sarah Ward wardlady@AOL.COM

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I00162
- *Name:* Richard COTTON
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1539 in Combermere, Cheshire, England
- *Death:* 14 JUN 1602 in Stoke, Coventry, England

Father: George COTTON b: 1506 in Combermere, England
Mother: Mary ONLEY b: 1517 in Catesby, Northampton, England

Marriage 1 Mary MAINWARING b: 1541 in Ightfield, Shropshire, England

- *Married:* 16 JAN 1559/60 in Combermere, Chester, England

Children

1. Francis COTTEN b: 1565 in Hemington, Leistetrshire, England

GEN. 26.

Richard Cotton & Mary Mainwaring

Husband	Wife
Richard Cotton	**Mary Mainwaring**
b: 1539 Stoke, Warwick, England d: 14 Jun 1602	b: about 1541 Lightfield, Stropshire, England d: before 2 Jun 1578
Parents	
Sir George Cotton (~1505 - 1545)	**Sir Arthur Mainwaring** (~1520 - 1590)
Mary Onley (~1510 -)	**Margaret Mainwaring** (~1521 - <1591)
Grand Parents	
John Cotton (~1465 -)	**Sir Richard Mainwaring** (- 1558)
Cicely Mainwaring (~1469 - <1516)	**Dorothy Corbet** (~1511 -)
John Onley (~1485 -)	**Randall Mainwaring** (~1495 - 1577)
Jane Pontesbury (~1460 -)	**Elizabeth Brereton** (~1505 - >1545)

Children (Family Detail)	
Frances Cotton	- b: 1573

250

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^{SM} > **Jane Silliard Seyliard**

OneWorldTree^{sm} About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

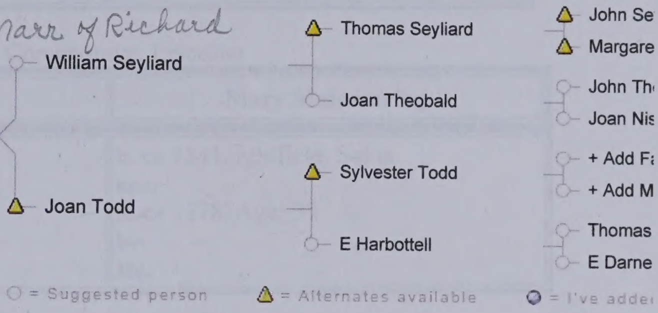
Jane Silliard Seyliard

2nd marr. of Richard

B: 1539
Seyliards, Brasted, Kent, England

D: 1603
[city], [parish], [county], England

Edit this Person
Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person
My Bookmarks


William Seyliard
Joan Todd
△ Thomas Seyliard
○ Joan Theobald
△ Sylvester Todd
○ E Harbottell
△ John Se
△ Margare
○ John Th
○ Joan Nis
○ + Add F
○ + Add M
○ Thomas
○ E Darne

○ = Suggested person △ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family | Records | Family Facts | Research Tips

2 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove thi

Richard Cotton
Birth: 1530 in Shropshire, [parish], [county], England
Death: 4 Sep 1590 in Stapenhill, Derby, [county], England

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
Frances de COTTON	F	1573 in Hemington, L, [county], England

+ Add Child

Spouse 2 Remove thi

Richard Esquire Cotton
Birth: 27 Aug 1539 in Stoke, Warwick, [county], England
Death: 14 Jun 1602 in Stoke, Warwick, [county], England

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
Frances De Cotton	F	1565 in Hemington, Leicester, [county], England
Frances de COTTON	F	1573 in Hemington, L, [county], England

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records Click Here!

George Cotton, Sir (ca1505 -)	**Arthur Mainwaring, Sir** (ca1520 - 1590)
Mary Onley (ca1512 - ?)	**Margaret Mainwaring**

m. Combermere, Leicester

Richard Cotton	**Mary Mainwaring**
b. ca 1539, England **occ.** **d.** ? , Stoke, Leicester **br.** **Re.** Combermere, Leicester	**b.** ca 1541, Ightfield, Salop **occ.** **d.** ca 1578, Age: 37 **br.** **Re.**

Children

Frances Cotton [JBC Anc]

Contents * **Index** * **Surnames** * **Contact**

NEW Family and Local Histories Collection Click Here

- Includes journals, memoirs, and historical narratives
- Dating back to the 1700s
- From every state, Canada, and Britain

7l. 30

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records Click Here!

Eddy-Bull-Glover-Hatch

Entries: 10857 **Updated:** Tue Sep 17 12:19:07 2002

Contact: Sarah Ward wardlady@AOL.COM

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I00162
- *Name:* Richard COTTON
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1539 in Combermere, Cheshire, England
- *Death:* 14 JUN 1602 in Stoke, Coventry, England

Father: George COTTON b: 1506 in Combermere, England
Mother: Mary ONLEY b: 1517 in Catesby, Northampton, England

1st marr

Marriage 1 Mary MAINWARING b: 1541 in Ightfield, Shropshire, England

- *Married:* 16 JAN 1559/60 in Combermere, Chester, England

Children

1. Francis COTTEN b: 1565 in Hemington, Leistetrshire, England

GEN. 26

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** GEORGE ABELL

This information Obtained From:

1. ANCESTRAL ROOTS by WEIS 8th EDITION P. 66 LINE 56A-43 UNDER FRANCES COTTON
MASTER OF MIDDLE TEMPLE
2. ROOTS WEB.COM FOR CHILDREN

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1559-1561	STAPENHILL	DERBY,		ENGLAND
Chr'nd					
Marr.	abt. 1585				
Death	13 SEPT 1630	HEMINGTON LOCKINGWOOD	LEIC.		ENGLAND
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation MASTER OF MIDDLE TEMPLE Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. ATTORNEY/GRADUATE OF OXFORD

His Father ROBERT ABELL Mother's Maiden Name —— ROYLE DA. OF ROBERT

Wife's Full Maiden Name FRANCES COTTON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	abt 1573	HEMINGTON	LEICSTER CO.		ENGLAND
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father RICHARD COTTON Mother's Maiden Name MARY MAINWARING

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 GEORGE ABELL	Birth	abt. 1587				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
28 * M	2 ROBERT RICHARD ABELL	Birth	1589				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse JOANNA FOOTE	Death					
		Burial					
M.	3 RICHARD ABELL	Birth	1591				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	4 MARY ABELL	Birth	1593				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

to acquire holdings, especially after his removal in 1643 to Rehoboth, a new settlement on the south side of the peninsula begun in 1642 by a party of colonists under the Reverend Samuel Newman, a minister at Weymouth for five years preceding. Robert Abell purchased the allotment first sold to Job Lane. His name appears frequently in public records up to the time of his death in 1663, including two appointments as keeper of the "Ordinary," from all of which it is reasonably to be assumed that he attained a position of considerable importance and was held in high esteem by his associates in the colony. In connection with the Inventory of his estate, administered by his widow Joanna, is mentioned his "eldest son," to whom was bequeathed the homestead, his "daughter Mary and five other children." His widow Joanna married William Hyde in 1667, and with her second husband moved to Norwich, Conn. Robert's eldest son, Preserved Abell, remained in Rehoboth, and his three other sons went to Norwich with their mother.

Probably all of the present day Abells of New England stock are descendants of Robert's three sons, Preserved, Caleb and Benjamin Abell. (I am through Caleb) His fourth son, Joshua, did not leave any male descendants. The 22nd and 24th **President of the United States, Grover Cleveland**, descended through the line of Experience Abell and her husband John Hyde, and would be a 4th cousin to me. As a point of interest, this Abell genealogy is traced back from my grandmother, Mattie Akers, but the line links with the Varney family, who are the ancestors of my grandfather, Herbert Maxfield. Frank Gifford is also found in the Abell genealogy.

Descendants of Robert Abell, Esquire

Generation No. 1

1. **ROBERT^1 ABELL, ESQUIRE^1** was born 1500 in Stapenhill, Derby, England, and died 1597 in Stapenhill, Derby, England. He married **HELENE** in England. She was born Abt. 1524 in England.

Notes for ROBERT ABELL, ESQUIRE: Mentioned in a deed 1 July 1 Edward VI and in the Will of his son George 1596. A Robert Abell, gent., was servant or tenant to Sir Wm. Gryseley and was at Bryslincote, co. Derby, in 9 Henry VIII (1517/8). Star. Cha. Pro. 19/159.

Children of ROBERT ABELL and HELENE are:

2. i. **ROBERT^2 ABELL**, b. 1531, Stapenhill, Derby, England; d. May 17, 1588, Stapenhill, Derby, England.

ii. ANTHONY ABELL.

Generation No. 2

2. **ROBERT^2 ABELL** *(ROBERT^1)* was born 1531 in Stapenhill, Derby, England, and died May 17, 1588 in Stapenhill, Derby, England. He married **ROYLE** Abt. 1560 in Leicestershire, England, daughter of ROBERT ROYLE. She was born Abt. 1535 in Stapenhill, Derby, England.

Child of ROBERT ABELL and ROYLE is:

3. i. **GEORGE^3 ABELL**, b. 1559, Stapenhill, Derby, England; d. September 13, 1630, Hemington, Lockingwood, Leicestershire, England.

Generation No. 3

3. **GEORGE^3 ABELL** *(ROBERT^2, ROBERT^1)* was born 1559 in Stapenhill, Derby, England, and died September 13, 1630 in Hemington, Lockingwood, Leicestershire, England. He married **FRANCES COTTON** May 01, 1599 in Lockington, Leicester, England, daughter of RICHARD COTTON and MARY MAINWARING. She was born Abt. 1573 in Hemington, Lockingwood, Leicestershire, England, and died 1646 in Combermere, Cheshire, England.

Children of George Abell and Frances Cotton are:

- i. GEORGE^4 ABELL, b. Bef. 1604, England[2].
- **4. ii. ROBERT ABELL**, b. Abt. 1605, Stapenhill, Derby, Lockington, Leicestershire, England; d. June 20, 1663, Rehoboth, Bristol, MA.
- iii. MARY ABELL.
- iv. RICHARD ABELL.

Generation No. 4

4. Robert^4 Abell *(George^3, Robert^2, Robert^1)*[3] was born Abt. 1605 in Stapenhill, Derby, Lockington, Leicestershire, England, and died June 20, 1663 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA. He married **Joanne** 1638 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA. She was born 1610 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, and died September 19, 1672 in Norwich, New London, CT.

Notes for Robert Abell: The ancestry of Robert Abell has been traced back to Emperor Charlemagne through the Barons Richard de Clare, Gilbert de Clare, John de Lacie, Saire de Quincy, Hugh Bigod, Roger Bigod, William de Malet. Robert Abell registered in College of Arms, London, England, second son of George Abell of Leicester and Stepenhill and Frances Cotton, daughter of Richard Cotton of Cumbermere. Came from England to Weymouth, Mass., in 1630, probably in the fleet with Winthrop. First record at Weymouth, Mass., where he desired to be made Freeman Oct. 19, 1630, later at Rehoboth, Mass. Born England, died June 20, 1663. Married Joanna ....., born England, died MA.

Children of Robert Abell and Joanne are:

- **5. i. CALEB^5 ABELL**, b. April 1646, Rehoboth, Bristol, MA; d. August 17, 1731, Norwich, CT.
- ii. PRESERVED ABELL, b. 1644; m. MARTHA REDWAY.
- iii. MARY ABELL, b. April 11, 1642; m. SAMUEL LUTHER; b. 1646, Boston MA; d. 1716, Warren, RI.
- 6. iv. JOSHUA ABELL, b. 1649.
- v. BENJAMIN ABELL, b. 1670.
- 7. vi. EXPERIENCE ABELL.
- vii. ABRAHAM ABELL, b. Abt. 1638, England; d. November 14, 1639, Weymouth, MA.

Generation No. 5

5. Caleb^5 Abell *(Robert^4, George^3, Robert^2, Robert^1)*[4] was born April 1646 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, and died August 17, 1731 in Norwich, CT. He married (1) Mary Miller. He married (2) **Margaret Post**[5] July 1669 in Norwich, CT, daughter of John Post and Hester Hyde. She was born 1653.

Notes for Caleb Abell: Sergt. Caleb Abell is first mentioned in the Colonial records at Dedham in 1665, petitioned for Freeman in Dedham, May 3, 1665; in 1668 moved to Norwich, Conn. In the original purchase of land when Norwich was settled, six acres having 16 rods front was assigned to Robert Wade, this he sold to Caleb Abell in 1677 and it was afterwards known as the Abell homestead. This property abutted on Town Street 16 rods, on the home lot of Morgan Bowers 72

rods, on the river 18 rods and on John Birchard land 74 rods. The location may be seen in a map on page 67 of "Caulkins' Norwich." On December 18, 1694 Caleb was appointed to keep his house as "an ordinari or of entertayment" for the year, or until another be chosen.

In 1697 Caleb and ten others were allowed to build a seat on the east side of the meeting house on the Leanto beams for their convenient sitting on the Lord's Days. Rev. Huntington's book of "Old Houses of the Ancient Town of Norwich" names 36 men whom he supposes to have been original proprietors; but one of these was Richard Wallis and another was Caleb Abell, who in 1660 was only 14 years of age. On May 2, 1728 Caleb deeded 12 1/4 acres of land to his daughter, Esperience Hide. On January 12, 1727-8 Caleb deeded to his son Noah his home lot, dwelling house and barn, all lands adjoining his home lot and lands over the river (Yantic) his pasture land lying northerly and northeasterly of William Hide dwelling house (which house was on the other side of Town Street and a little to the east) lying in two parcels, together with land on both sides of Bradford brook on north side of road leading to Lebanon, except 1 1/2 acres on south east of brook and land near Benjamin Abell's dwelling house which he gave to his son Samuel, reserving to himself and his wife Marey the dwelling house during his life and for hers after his decease, also liberty to his daughter Hannah to dwell in said house so long as she remains unmarried and a passageway across home lot to his son Samuel to Samuel's own land.

Caleb joined the first church of Norwich before 1701. He was Sergeant of the Norwich Train Band in 1701 and Selectman in 1682, Constable in 1684 and 1706 and Townsman in 1689. In the book of Grants in Norwich, there are 38 or more items to Caleb Abell.

Child of CALEB ABELL and MARY MILLER is:

i. NOAH[6] ABELL, b. December 25, 1706.

Children of CALEB ABELL and MARGARET POST are:

ii. SAMUEL[6] ABELL, b. October 1672.

8. iii. EXPERIENCE ABELL, b. December 24, 1674, Norwich, New London, CT; d. October 24, 1763, Norwich, New London, CT.

iv. CALEB ABELL[6], b. April 1677; m. ABIGAIL SLUMAN, February 20, 1703/04; b. March 14, 1677/78, Norwich CT; d. November 11, 1748.

Notes for ABIGAIL SLUMAN: Grave inscription: "Here lies the body of Abigail Abel, wife of Mr. Caleb Abel, a prudent and virtuous woman, who after short illness departed this life in hope of life eternal, Nov. 11, 1748 in the 70th year of her age."

v. JOHN ABELL, b. December 1678.

vi. THEOPHILUS ABELL, b. November 1680.

vii. JOANNA ABELL, b. 1683.

viii. MARGARET ABELL, b. 1685.

9. ix. ABIGAIL ABELL, b. March 16, 1689/90; d. June 02, 1736.

x. HANNAH ABELL, b. October 12, 1692.

6. JOSHUA[5] ABELL *(ROBERT[4], GEORGE[3], ROBERT[2], ROBERT[1])*[7] was born 1649. He married (1) BETHIA GAGER. He married (2) MEHITOBEL SMITH.

Notes for JOSHUA ABELL: Joshua was Constable in Dedham, Mass., and frequently chosen Townsman. He moved to Norwich, Conn., 1677 and became a considerable land owner, 44 land

grants are listed to him of a total of about 1000 acres and he was buying others. He presented the West Church Society of Norwich, February 24, 1720-1 with the lot on which was erected the first meeting house. In 1691 Joshua exchanged his lands east of the river for the Norwich town homestead and other privileges of John Allyn, son of Robert Allyn.

Children of Joshua Abell and Bethia Gager are:

i. LYDIA^6 ABELL, b. May 1688; m. THOMAS LATHROP.

ii. SARAH ABELL, b. February 1689/90; m. JOHN LEFFINGWELL.

iii. PHEBE ABELL, b. May 01, 1693; m. HUGH CAULKINS.

iv. ELIZABETH ABELL, b. October 1695; m. JOHN LATHROP.

Children of Joshua Abell and Mehitobel Smith are:

v. ANN^6 ABELL, b. April 02, 1681; m. NATHANIEL FITCH.

vi. MARTHA ABELL, b. February 13, 1681/82.

7. Experience^5 Abell *(Robert^4, George^3, Robert^2, Robert^1)* She married John Baldwin 1680 in Guilford CT. He was born December 05, 1654 in Guilford CT, and died January 05, 1704/05 in Lebanon CT.

Notes for John Baldwin: He went to Lebanon, CT with his father in 1660, was one of the nine original members embodied in Church State, November 27, 1700, at Lebanon. He was chosen with Josiah Dewey one of the Deacons; was a Selectman in 1717.

Children of Experience Abell and John Baldwin are:

i. EXPERIENCE^6 BALDWIN, b. August 03, 1684; m. JOHN WOODWARD, June 02, 1703.

ii. TABITHA BALDWIN, b. April 02, 1699; m. SAMUEL BREWSTER.

Generation No. 6

8. Experience^6 Abell *(Caleb^5, Robert^4, George^3, Robert^2, Robert^1)*[8] was born December 24, 1674 in Norwich, New London, CT, and died October 24, 1763 in Norwich, New London, CT. She married **John Hyde**[9] March 03, 1697/98 in New London, CT, son of Samuel Hyde and Jane Lee. He was born December 01, 1667 in Norwich, New London, CT, and died July 26, 1727 in Norwich, New London, CT.

Notes for Experience Abell: first cousin once removed of her husband

Children of Experience Abell and John Hyde are:

i. JOHN^7 HYDE, b. December 05, 1698, Norwich, New London, CT; d. October 22, 1762; m. (1) SARAH HASKINS, September 21, 1721; m. (2) ELIZABETH BACKUS[10,11], December 07, 1755, Norwich, CT; b. October 27, 1705; d. November 26, 1767.

10. ii. EXPERIENCE HYDE, b. September 07, 1700, Norwich, New London, CT.

From my Anentafel list

261796. Robert Abell, Esq. - Stapenhill, co. Derby, England.

261797. ____________ -

13088 Robert Abell- Of Stapenhill and Ticknall, co. Derby, England.

13089 __________ -

26,

6544. George Abell- Of Stapenhill, County Derby, and Hemington, Co. Leicester, England. Son of Robert Abell. Married Fancis Cotton, dau. of Richard Cotton of Combermere, Co. Cheshire, England.

6545. Frances Cotton-

Children: (Abell)

Robert - b. England, d. 6/20/1663 in Rehoboth, MA.

3272. Robert Abell - born in Stapenhill, County Derby, England, son of George Abell and Francis Cotton. He came to America probably in the fleet with Gov. Winthrop, which arrived at Charlestown, Ma. in June 1630. He married Joanna ______ . He died 6/20/1663 at Rehoboth, Ma.

3273. Joanna _______ - Married (2nd) 6/4/1667, William Hyde of Norwich, at Rehoboth, Ma. She

ABELL

1. **ROBERT ABELL**, of Rehoboth, in the County of Bristol, Province of Massachusetts, son of **George and Frances (Cotton) Abell**, of Stapenhill, Co. Derby and of Hemington, Co. Leicester, Eng. **George was the son of Robert Abell**, of Stapenhill and Ticknall, Co. Derby, Eng. **Robert was the son of Robert Abell, Esquire**, of Stapenhill, Co. Derby, England. **Frances Cotton was the daughter of Richard Cotton**, of Combermere, Co. Cheshire, England.

Robert is mentioned in his father's will in 1630, is then in New England.

Robert was born in England; died June 20, 1663, at Rehoboth, Massachusetts; **married Joanna _______**. She died after 1682, buried probably in Norwich First Burying Ground. She married secondly, William Hyde, of Norwich, at Rehoboth, Massachusetts, June 4, 1667.

Robert Abell, came to America probably in the fleet with Gov. Winthrop, which arrived at Charlestown, Mass., in June 1630.

The first record of Robert in America is at Weymouth, Mass., he is included in a list who were desirous to be made a Freeman Oct. 19, 1630 and he took the oath of Freeman May 18, 1631.

Mentioned at the Boston Quarterly Court on Dec. 4, 1638 and June 2, 1640, at Weymouth in regards to land on Oct. 26, 1642 and May 21, 1644

Robert removed from Weymouth, Mass., in 1643 to Rehoboth, Mass. on a list of 58 names for the dividing of lands in Rehoboth, Job Lane is 28th name on the list, underneath is written, "now Robert

died after 1682 and is buried in Norwich First Burying Ground.

Children: (Abell)

Abraham - buried Nov. 14, 1639, at Weymouth, Ma.

Mary - b. 4/11/1642, at Weymouth; m. Samuel Luther, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth Luther, of Boston.

Preserved - b. 1644, d. 8/18/1724; m. (1) 9/27/1667, Martha Redeway; (2) 12/27/1686, Sarah Bowen; (3) 12/20/1706, Mrs. Anne West

Caleb (#1636)

Joshua - b. 1649, d. 3/1/1725 at Norwich, Ct.; m. (1)11/1/1677, Mehitabell Smith (2)11/1685, Bathiah Gager.

Benjamin - d. 1699 at Norwich, Ct.; m. Hannah _______, prob. 1678.

Experience - m. 1680, Dea. John Baldwin, at Guilford, Ct. , son of John and Hannah (Birchard) Baldwin.

Child - no record found to show the name of this child.

1636. Caleb Abell (Srgt.) - b. 1646, probably in Rehoboth, Ma., son of Robert Abell and Joanna ____. Petitioned for Freeman in Dedham, Ma. on 5/3/1665. Moved to Norwich, Ct.. Married (1) 7/?/1669 at Norwich, Margaret Post, dau. of John Post and Hester

Abell", it is evident that Robert Abell was written in after he had bought of Job Lane.

Drew for lots in Rehoboth, Feb. 18, 1646, Mar. 28, 1653 and June 22, 1658. Mentioned in Court Orders, June 29, 1653, June 10, 1661 and Apr. 22, 1662.

Ordered to keep an Ordinary on Feb. 1, 1654, at Rehoboth and on July 3, 1656, Plymouth, he is allowed by the Court to keep an Ordinary.

Robert was at the Court of Elections at Plymouth, June 3, 1657 and on Jury at the General Court at Plymouth, June 4, 1657. He took the oath of fidelity in 1657.

His wife "Goody Hide" then the wife of William Hyde, drew for lots in the North Purchase on May 26, 1668. His son, Preserved Abell and his son-in-law Samuel Luther drew for lots at the same time. Lots were drawn for his other children.

His inventory was dated Aug. 9, 1663. He mentioned his widow, oldest son, daughter Mary and his five other children. Administration granted unto the widow, Joanna Abell, to administer on the estate of Robert Abell deceased, Feb. 29, 1663/4.

Children:

1. **Abraham, Buried Nov. 14, 1639, at Weymouth, Mass.**
2. **Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1642, at Weymouth; living 1685; m. Samuel Luther, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth Luther, of Boston.**
3. **Preserved, Lieut., b. 1644, prob. at Rehoboth; d. Aug. 18, 1724 at Rehoboth; m. Martha Redeway, Sept. 27, 1667; m 2. Sarah Bowen, Dec. 27, 1686; m 3. Mrs. Anne West, Dec. 20, 1706.**
4. **2. Caleb, Sergt., b. 1646, prob. at Rehoboth, Mass.**

Hyde of Saybrook, Ct.(2) 6/25/1701 Mary (Miller) Loomis, dau. of George Loomis and widow of Stephen Loomis of New London, Ct. Abel died 8/7/1731 in Norwich, Ct. and is buried in the Norwich First Burying Ground.

1637. Margaret Post - b. 2/21/1653 in Saybrook, Ct. Died 11/?/1700 in Norwich, Ct.

Children by Margaret: (Abell)

1. Daughter - b. and d. 3/1671

2. Samuel, Dr. - b. 10/1672 . Married Elizabeth Sluman, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bliss) Sluman. Died 11/26/1761 in Norwich.

3. Caleb - b.4/1677.

4. John, Capt. - (#818)

5. Theophilus - b. 11/1680; d. 8/31, 1724; m. Anne Calkins.

6. Margaret - m. Capt. Richard Douglas; d. 4/18/1752

7. oanna - b. 11/1683; d. 11/25/1759; m. Zachariah Loomis.

8. Abigail - b. 3/16/1690; d. 6/2/1736; m. (1) Barnabus Lathrop (2) Christopher Huntington.

9. Hannah - b. 10/12/1692; unmarried in 1735

Children by Mary (Miller) Loomis

1. Noah - b. 12/25/1706; d. 1783; m. Anna Marshall ,5/23/1729, dau. of Ahial Marshall

5. Joshua, b. 1649, prob. at Rehoboth; d. Mar. 1, 1725 at Norwich, Conn.; m. Mehitabell Smith, Nov. 1, 1677; m 2. Bathiah Gager, Nov. 1685.
6. Benjamin, d. 1699 at Norwich, Conn.; m. Hannah ________, prob. 1678, she may have been the dau. of John Baldwin. She m 2. David Caulkins.
7. Experience, m. 1680, Dea. John Baldwin, at Guilford, Ct. son of John and Hannah (Birchard) Baldwin.
8. Child, No record found to show the name of this child

2. SEARGANT CALEB ABELL, of Norwich, Connecticut. Born 1646, probably in Rehoboth, Mass.; died Aug. 7, 1731, Monument in Norwich First Burying Ground; married Margaret Post, July 1669, at Norwich. She was born Feb. 21, 1653, in Saybrook; died Nov. 1700, in Norwich, daughter of John and Hester (Hyde) Post. Married secondly Mary (Miller) Loomis, June 25, 1701. She was born in 1687; died after Aug. 7, 1731; daughter of George Miller and widow of Stephen Loomis, of New London Conn.

Sergt. Caleb, is first mentioned in the Colonial records at Dedham, Mass., when he petitioned for freeman on May 3, 1665. In 1668 he moved to Norwich, Conn. In the original purchase of land when Norwich was settled, six acres was assigned to Robert Wade, this he sold to Caleb Abell in 1677 and it was afterwards know as the Abell homestead.

On Dec. 18, 1694, Caleb was appointed to keep his house as "an ordinari or of entertayment" for the year, or until another be chosen.

Caleb joined the first church of Norwich before 1701.

He was Sergeant of the Norwich Train Band in 1701.

GEN. 28,29,30,31,32,33.

a. Sir Richard Mainwaring of Ightfield, Sheriff of Shropshire (d 30.09.1558)
m. Dorothy Corbet (dau of Sir Robert Corbet)
(1) Sir Arthur Mainwaring of Ightfield, Sheriff of Shropshire (d 1590)
m. Margaret Mainwaring (dau of Sir Randall Mainwaring of Over Peover) @1@ above
✓(A) Mary Mainwaring (b c1541, d 1578)
m. (06.01.1559/60) Richard Cotton (b 1540) @2@ below
(B) Elizabeth Mainwaring
m. (1569) Sir Thomas Aston of Aston, Sheriff of Cheshire (d 1613)
(2) George Mainwaring possibly of this generation
m. Ellen Aston (dau of John Aston of Aston)
28. ✓ii. Cicely Mainwaring
m. John Cotton
29. ✓a. Sir George Cotton (b 1505, d 1545)
30 ✓(1) Richard Cotton (b 1540)
m. (06.01.1559/60) Mary Mainwaring (b c1541, d 1578, dau of Sir Arthur Mainwaring of Ightfield) @2@ above
31. ✓(A) Frances Cotton (b 1573)
31. ✓m. George Abell
32. ✓ (i) Robert Abell (d 1663)
33- ✓ (a) Caleb Abell
((1)) Experience Abell (b 1674, d 1763)
m. ?? Hyde
((A)) James Hyde (b 1707, d 1793)
((i)) Abiah Hyde (b 1749, d 1788)
m. Aaron Cleveland (b 1744, d 1815)
B. George Mainwaring
C. Margery Mainwaring
m. Philip Egerton of Egerton (d c1474)
3. Randle Mainwaring of Kirmincham
m. Margaret Savage (dau of Sir John Savage of Stainesby and Clifton)
A. Randle Mainwaring of Carringham ancestor of Mainwarings of Carringham
B. William Mainwaring of Nantwich ancestor of Mainwarings of Nantwich
4. Elizabeth Mainwaring
m. Rafe Egerton of Wrynehill
5. Cicely Mainwaring
m. Thomas Fowlehurst of Crewe
6. Joan Mainwaring
m. (1411) John Davenport of Davenport
7. Ellen Mainwaring
m. Thomas Fitton of Gawsworth
8. Agnes Mainwaring (d unm)
9. Margaret Mainwaring
m1. William Bromley (of Boddington family)
m2. Sir John Nidham (judge in Chester)

Main sources:
(1) BP1934 (Mainwaring), BLG1952 (Cavenagh-Mainwaring of Whitmore and Biddulph),
(2) For linkage to Cotton/Abell/Hyde: http://users.legacyfamilytree.com/USPresidents/index.htm

Back to top of page

From my Anentafel list

√261796. **Robert Abell, Esq.** - Stapenhill, co. Derby, England.

261797. ____________ -

13088 **Robert Abell**- Of Stapenhill and Ticknall, co. Derby, England.

13089 _________ -

√

6544. **George Abell**- Of Stapenhill, County Derby, and Hemington, Co. Leicester, England. Son of Robert Abell. Married Fancis Cotton, dau. of Richard Cotton of Combermere, Co. Cheshire, England.

√ 6545. Frances Cotton-

Children: (Abell)

Robert - b. England, d. 6/20/1663 in Rehoboth, MA.

3272. **Robert Abell** - born in Stapenhill, County Derby, England, son of George Abell and Francis Cotton. He came to America probably in the fleet with Gov. Winthrop, which arrived at Charlestown, Ma. in June 1630. He married Joanna ______. He died 6/20/1663 at Rehoboth, Ma.

3273. Joanna _______ - Married (2nd) 6/4/1667, William Hyde of Norwich, at Rehoboth, Ma. She

ABELL

1. ROBERT ABELL, of Rehoboth, in the County of Bristol, Province of Massachusetts, son of George and Frances (Cotton) Abell, of Stapenhill, Co. Derby and of Hemington, Co. Leicester, Eng. George was the son of Robert Abell, of Stapenhill and Ticknall, Co. Derby, Eng. Robert was the son of Robert Abell, Esquire, of Stapenhill, Co. Derby, England. Frances Cotton was the daughter of Richard Cotton, of Combermere, Co. Cheshire, England.

Robert is mentioned in his father's will in 1630, is then in New England.

Robert was born in England; died June 20, 1663, at Rehoboth, Massachusetts; married Joanna ________. She died after 1682, buried probably in Norwich First Burying Ground. She married secondly, William Hyde, of Norwich, at Rehoboth, Massachusetts, June 4, 1667.

Robert Abell, came to America probably in the fleet with Gov. Winthrop, which arrived at Charlestown, Mass., in June 1630.

The first record of Robert in America is at Weymouth, Mass., he is included in a list who were desirous to be made a Freeman Oct. 19, 1630 and he took the oath of Freeman May 18, 1631.

Mentioned at the Boston Quarterly Court on Dec. 4, 1638 and June 2, 1640, at Weymouth in regards to land on Oct. 26, 1642 and May 21, 1644

Robert removed from Weymouth, Mass., in 1643 to Rehoboth, Mass. on a list of 58 names for the dividing of lands in Rehoboth, Job Lane is 28th name on the list, underneath is written, "now Robert

died after 1682 and is buried in Norwich First Burying Ground.

Children: (Abell)

Abraham - buried Nov. 14, 1639, at Weymouth, Ma.

Mary - b. 4/11/1642, at Weymouth; m. Samuel Luther, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth Luther, of Boston.

Preserved - b. 1644, d. 8/18/1724; m. (1) 9/27/1667, Martha Redeway; (2) 12/27/1686, Sarah Bowen; (3) 12/20/1706, Mrs. Anne West

Caleb (#1636)

Joshua - b. 1649, d. 3/1/1725 at Norwich, Ct.; m. (1)11/1/1677, Mehitabell Smith (2)11/1685, Bathiah Gager.

Benjamin - d. 1699 at Norwich, Ct.; m. Hannah _______, prob. 1678.

Experience - m. 1680, Dea. John Baldwin, at Guilford, Ct. , son of John and Hannah (Birchard) Baldwin.

Child - no record found to show the name of this child.

1636. Caleb Abell (Srgt.) - b. 1646, probably in Rehoboth, Ma., son of Robert Abell and Joanna ____. Petitioned for Freeman in Dedham, Ma. on 5/3/1665. Moved to Norwich, Ct.. Married (1) 7/?/1669 at Norwich, Margaret Post, dau. of John Post and Hester

Abell", it is evident that Robert Abell was written in after he had bought of Job Lane.

Drew for lots in Rehoboth, Feb. 18, 1646, Mar. 28, 1653 and June 22, 1658. Mentioned in Court Orders, June 29, 1653, June 10, 1661 and Apr. 22, 1662.

Ordered to keep an Ordinary on Feb. 1, 1654, at Rehoboth and on July 3, 1656, Plymouth, he is allowed by the Court to keep an Ordinary.

Robert was at the Court of Elections at Plymouth, June 3, 1657 and on Jury at the General Court at Plymouth, June 4, 1657. He took the oath of fidelity in 1657.

His wife "Goody Hide" then the wife of William Hyde, drew for lots in the North Purchase on May 26, 1668. His son, Preserved Abell and his son-in-law Samuel Luther drew for lots at the same time. Lots were drawn for his other children.

His inventory was dated Aug. 9, 1663. He mentioned his widow, oldest son, daughter Mary and his five other children. Administration granted unto the widow, Joanna Abell, to administer on the estate of Robert Abell deceased, Feb. 29, 1663/4.

Children:

1. Abraham, Buried Nov. 14, 1639, at Weymouth, Mass.
2. Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1642, at Weymouth; living 1685; m. Samuel Luther, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth Luther, of Boston.
3. Preserved, Lieut., b. 1644, prob. at Rehoboth; d. Aug. 18, 1724 at Rehoboth; m. Martha Redeway, Sept. 27, 1667; m 2. Sarah Bowen, Dec. 27, 1686; m 3. Mrs. Anne West, Dec. 20, 1706.
4. 2. Caleb, Sergt., b. 1646, prob. at Rehoboth, Mass.

Hyde of Saybrook, Ct.(2) 6/25/1701 Mary (Miller) Loomis, dau. of George Loomis and widow of Stephen Loomis of New London, Ct. Abel died 8/7/1731 in Norwich, Ct. and is buried in the Norwich First Burying Ground.

33, **1637. Margaret Post - b. 2/21/1653 in Saybrook, Ct. Died 11/?/1700 in Norwich, Ct.**

Children by Margaret: (Abell)

1. Daughter - b. and d. 3/1671

2. Samuel, Dr. - b. 10/1672 . Married Elizabeth Sluman, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bliss) Sluman. Died 11/26/1761 in Norwich.

3. Caleb - b.4/1677.

34 **4. John, Capt. - (#818)**

5. Theophilus - b. 11/1680; d. 8/31, 1724; m. Anne Calkins.

6. Margaret - m. Capt. Richard Douglas; d. 4/18/1752

7. oanna - b. 11/1683; d. 11/25/1759; m. Zachariah Loomis.

8. Abigail - b. 3/16/1690; d. 6/2/1736; m. (1) Barnabus Lathrop (2) Christopher Huntington.

9. Hannah - b. 10/12/1692; unmarried in 1735

Children by Mary (Miller) Loomis

1. Noah - b. 12/25/1706; d. 1783; m. Anna Marshall ,5/23/1729, dau. of Ahial Marshall

5. **Joshua, b. 1649, prob. at Rehoboth; d. Mar. 1, 1725 at Norwich, Conn.; m. Mehitabell Smith, Nov. 1, 1677; m 2. Bathiah Gager, Nov. 1685.**
6. **Benjamin, d. 1699 at Norwich, Conn.; m. Hannah ________, prob. 1678, she may have been the dau. of John Baldwin. She m 2. David Caulkins.**
7. **Experience, m. 1680, Dea. John Baldwin, at Guilford, Ct. son of John and Hannah (Birchard) Baldwin.**
8. **Child, No record found to show the name of this child**

2. SEARGANT CALEB ABELL, of Norwich, Connecticut. Born 1646, probably in Rehoboth, Mass.; died Aug. 7, 1731, Monument in Norwich First Burying Ground; married Margaret Post, July 1669, at Norwich. She was born Feb. 21, 1653, in Saybrook; died Nov. 1700, in Norwich, daughter of John and Hester (Hyde) Post. Married secondly Mary (Miller) Loomis, June 25, 1701. She was born in 1687; died after Aug. 7, 1731; daughter of George Miller and widow of Stephen Loomis, of New London Conn.

Sergt. Caleb, is first mentioned in the Colonial records at Dedham, Mass., when he petitioned for freeman on May 3, 1665. In 1668 he moved to Norwich, Conn. In the original purchase of land when Norwich was settled, six acres was assigned to Robert Wade, this he sold to Caleb Abell in 1677 and it was afterwards know as the Abell homestead.

On Dec. 18, 1694, Caleb was appointed to keep his house as "an ordinari or of entertayment" for the year, or until another be chosen.

Caleb joined the first church of Norwich before 1701.

He was Sergeant of the Norwich Train Band in 1701.

---

34. **818. Capt. John Abell - b. 12/?/1678 in Norwich, Ct. , son of Srgt. Caleb Abell and Margaret Post. Married (1) 6/02/1703 in Lebanon, Ct. Rebecca Sluman/Slewman, dau. of Thomas Sluman and Sarah Bliss; (2) 9/20/1744 Hannah Gifford. He died aft. 10/1769 in Norwich, Ct.**

34. **819. Rebecca Sluman/Slewman - b. 10/08/1682 Norwich, Ct.**

Children: (Abell)

1. John - b. 3/10/1703; d. that day

2. Sarah - b. 3/2/1704

3. Solomon - b. 1/7/1707

4. Rebecca - b. 1/18/1710

5. Hannah - b. 9/26/1716 (#409)

6. Bethiah - b. 10/18/1718

7. David - b. 4/1722

---

408. Marshal Hackley - born 10/21/1715 in New London, Ct., son of Peter Hackley and Elizabeth Waterhouse. Married 10/03/1739 Lebanon, Ct., Hannah Abell, dau. of Capt. John Abell and Rebecca Sluman.

409. Hannah Abell - born 9/26/1716 in Lebanon, Ct. Died 10/13/1749 in Norwich, Ct.

Children: (Hackley)

He was selectman in 1682, constable in 1684 and 1706, and townsman in 1689.

There are over 38 land deeds granted to Caleb in Norwich.

Will of Caleb Abell, of Norwich, County of New London and Colony of Connecticut, was dated July 30, 1728, and proved at Norwich on July 30, 1728.

35. **Children by Margaret Post; born in Norwich, Conn.:**

1. **Daughter born and died Mar. 1671**
2. **Samuel, Dr., b. Oct. 1672; d. Nov. 26, 1761, at Norwich; m. Elizabeth Sluman, Nov. 3, 1696; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bliss) Sluman.**
3. **Experience, b. Dec. 1674; d. Oct. 24, 1763; m. John Hyde Mar. 3, 1697/8; son of Samuel and Jane (Lee) Hyde**
4. **3. Caleb b. April 1677.**
5. 34. **John, Capt., b. Dec. 1678; d. after Oct. 1769; m. Rebecca Sluman, June 2, 1703, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bliss) Sluman. m 2. Hannah Gifford, Sept. 20, 1744, dau. of Samuel and Experience (Hyde) Gifford.**
6. **Theophilus, b. Nov. 1680; d. Aug. 31, 1724; m. Anne Calkins, June 27, 1716, dau. of Hugh Calkins. She m 2. Samuel Fales.**
7. **Margaret, d. Apr. 18, 1752; m. Capt. Richard Douglas, Dec. 7,1704, son of Dea. William and Abiah (Hough) Douglas**
8. **Joanna, b. Nov. 1683; d. Nov. 25, 1759; m. Zachariah Loomis, in 1707, son of John Loomis.**
9. **Abigail, b. Mar. 16, 1690; d. June 2, 1736; m. Barnabus Lathrop, Jan. 12, 1709/10, son of Joseph and Mary (Gendder) Lathrop. m 2. Christopher Huntington, Feb. 4, 1718, son of Christopher and Sarah (Adgate) Huntington.**
10. **Hannah, b. Oct. 12, 1692; unmarried**

1. Samuel - (#204)

2. Peter - b. 7/20/1743

3. Betty - b. 3/19/1745, twin

4. Sarah - b. 3/19/1745, twin

in 1735

Child by Mary (Miller) Loomer;

11. Noah, b. Dec. 25, 1706; d. in 1783; m. Anna Marshal at Norwich, May 23, 1729, dau. of Ahial Marshall

My notes:

The above Capt. John's wife, Rebecca Sluman's, mother also being a Bliss, I looked at the Bliss Genealogy again. She, Sarah Bliss, was the daughter of Thomas Bliss of Hartford, Saybrook and Norwich, Connecticut. He is a member of the third generation in the book. I did not make a copy of his family as I did not think him important at the time. I will go to the Binghamton library tomorrow and copy his statistics. I did copy by hand:

Monday, August 28, 1989

..... Barbour Collection of Vital Records of Connecticut........

page 147 Sluman,Slewman,SleumanV
Rebecca, m.John Abel, June 2,1703

OUR FOLK

Albert Douglass Hart, Jr

Google™

Search Our Folk Website

Abell Family Genealogy

Our Folk Home Page - Index of **Names and Surnames**- Additional **Resource Materials**

Find your Genealogy
Search for your ancestors Over 3,000,000,000 names

Free Surname Search
Access thousands of free genealogy databases and record transcriptions

Generation-skipping Tax
Article in Nolo Read it online. Free Trial!

Find Ancestors Free
Exclusive names & records fr
producers of Family Tree Mak

Ads

Details for **Abell Family**

See Descendency Chart for direct line to the Hart Family

1. Robert Abell - was born in 1500 in Stapenhill, Derby, England.
Robert married **Helene** in 1521.

Robert - was named as of Stapenhill (Stapenhall) in the County of Derby, England, in a complaint of Walter Blount in about 1533. He is also mentioned in a 1547 deed. In the will of his son George, dated May 3, 1596, Robert is said to have been deceased.

Robert Abell was living in Bryslingcote, county Derby, in 1517. He was the servant or tenant of Sir William Gresley. (Abell family in America) (Sources: - 1)

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. **Robert Abell** was born in 1531 in Derby and died on 17 May 1588 in Derby . See #2. below.

----- Second Generation -----

2. Robert Abell - was born in 1531 in Derby and died on 17 May 1588 in Derby . He was the son of **Robert Abell**.

Robert - was mentioned in the wills of his brother Anthony in 1559 and his brother George in 1596 as then deceased. H
dated March 18, 1787/88, and was proved at London on May 17 of that year. In this will he gave to his only son George the tithes of Ticknall and I appoint him sole executor." His wife's name is unknown. (Sources: - 1)

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. **George Abell** was born about 1561 in Stapenhill, England and was buried on 13 Sep 1630 in Lockington, Leiceste
England. See #3. below.

----- Third Generation -----

3. George Abell - was born about 1561 in Stapenhill, England and was buried on 13 Sep 1630 in Lockington, Leicester,
He was the son of **Robert Abell**.
George married **Frances Cotton**. **Frances** was born in 1573. She was the daughter of **Richard Cotton** and **Mar**
Mainwaring. She died before 16 Apr 1646 .

Frances -

There appears to be confusion over the mother of **Frances Cotton**. Some think that **Jane Seyliard** is

31,

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^{SM} > **Frances de COTTON**

OneWorldTree^{sm} About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

Frances de COTTON

B: 1573
Hemington, L, [county], England

D: 16 Apr 1646
[city], [parish], [county], England

Edit this Person
Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person
My Bookmarks

Richard E Cotton
- George De Cotton
  - John De
  - Cecily M
- Mary Onley
  - John On
  - Jane Po

Mary Mainwaring
- Arthur Mainwaring
  - S De Ma
  - D De Cc
- Unknown Margaret
  - + Add Fa
  - + Add M

○ = Suggested person △ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family Records Family Facts Research Tips

4 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove thi

★ **George Abell**
Birth: 1561 in Stapenhill, Derby, [county], England
Death: 17 May 1588 in Derby, [country]

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
Robert Richard Abell	M	1589 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, USA
Mary Abell	F	1593 in [city], [parish], [county], England
George Abel	M	1602 in Derby, [parish], [county], England
★ Robert Abel		1604 in Derby, [parish], [county], England
Richard Abel	M	1610 in Derby, [parish], [county], England
Richard Abell	M	1611 in Rehoboth, [county], MA, USA
Mary I Abell	F	1613 in Rehoboth, Bristol, [county], England
Robert Abel	M	1615 in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA, USA

+ Add Child

Spouse 2 Remove thi

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home   My Ancestry   Search Records   **Family Trees**   Message Boards   Learning Center   Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTreeSM > **George Abell**

OneWorldTreesm

About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

George Abell

B: 1561
Stapenhill, Derby, [county], England

D: 17 May 1588
Derby, [country]

Edit this Person   Contact Submitters

Bookmark this Person   My Bookmarks

⚠ Robert Abel
○ + Add Mother

⚠ Daniel Apple
⚠ Alice Walsh

○ Giacam
○ Margare
○ + Add F
○ + Add M

○ = Suggested person   ⚠ = Alternates available   ● = I've adde

Family   Records   Family Facts   Research Tips

3 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1   Remove thi

Frances de COTTON
Birth: 1573 in Hemington, L, [county], England
Death: 16 Apr 1646 in [city], [parish], [county], England

Marriage

1 May 1599 in Wrenbury, Cheshire, [country]

Children	Sex	Birth
Robert Richard Abell	M	1589 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, USA
Mary Abell	F	1593 in [city], [parish], [county], England
George Abel	M	1602 in Derby, [parish], [county], England
Robert Abel		1604 in Derby, [parish], [county], England
Richard Abel	M	1610 in Derby, [parish], [county], England
Richard Abell	M	1611 in Rehoboth, [county], MA, USA
Mary I Abell	F	1613 in Rehoboth, Bristol, [county], England
Robert Abel	M	1615 in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA, USA

+ Add Child

Spouse 2   Remove thi

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records Click Here!

MCCORD Family Online

Entries: 15974 **Updated:** 2005-03-22 03:53:04 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Timothy McCord tmccord450@aol.com

- *ID:* I15034
- *Name:* * George ABELL
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* BET. 1559 - 1561 in In Stapenhill, Derby, England
- *Death:* 13 SEP 1630 in Lockington, England
- *Reference Number:* 15034
- *Note:* Attorney, Graduate of Oxford

Father: * Robert ABELL b: 1531 in England

Marriage 1 * Frances COTTON b: 1565 in Hemington, England

Children

1. * Robert ABELL b: 1589 in Of Stapenhill, England

81.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Myhre Osborn Tucker Beaudette

Entries: 50474 **Updated:** 2004-12-04 00:23:29 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Colleen Osborn-Myhre Osbrnmyh@aol.com

---

a combined work in progress Thanks to all our distant cousins . If no source is listed it is not proven.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I30538
- *Name:* George Abell
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1561 in Stapenhill, Hemington, Leicester, England
- *Death:* 13 SEP 1630 in Lockington, Leicester, England
- *Change Date:* 17 NOV 2002

Father: Robert Abell Esquire b: ABT 1523 in Stapenhill, Hemington, Leicester, England
Mother: Elizabeth b: 1528 in Stapenhill, Hemington, Leicester, England

Marriage 1 Frances Cotton b: ABT 1572 in Hemington, Leicster, England

- *Married:* ABT 1585

Children

1. George Abell b: 1587
2. Robert Richard Abell b: 1589 in Hemington, Leicster, England
3. Richard Abell b: 1591
4. Mary Abell b: 1593

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

---

not all entries are proven but to be used as a source of further investigation. Please verify and don't use as pure fact

---

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please

Cotton

[1385] Francis Cotton married [1384] George Abell

b. c1573		[TG 5:2 158-171]
d. prob by 16 April 1646		[TG 5:2 158-171]
m. 1 May 1599	Wrenbury, Co Cheshire	[TG 5:2 158-171]

[Abell1 38+] GA married Francis Cotton, daughter of Richard Cotton of Combermere, and the sister of Andrew and George Cotton, both of Combermere, co. Chester. She is mentioned in her husbands will 1630.

[TG 5:2 158-171] Convincingly shows FC to be the daughter of RC and MW.

[2770] Richard Cotton

b. 1539		[Abell1 36-37]
d. 1601		[Abell1 36-37]
m. 6 January 1559/60	Combermere Co Salop	[TG 5:2 158-171]

[2771] Mary Mainwaring

d. by 14 June 1578		[TG 5:2 158-171]

[TG 5:2 158-171] Works out the children of each marriage.

[Abell1 36-37] son and heir of Sir George Cotton. We find among the court roles at Combermere that a joint Manor Court was loden there by Richard Cotton, armiger, Seneschel of the said manor. The manor of New Hall was vested in Sir Richard Cotton for 2 portions, and in the Fitzwarings for 1 portion. Sir RC died 1601 aged 62. He seems to have resided at Stoke in the parish of Coventry for the last few years of his life.

He married 1st Mary Mainwaring in 1559 in Combermere. She was the daughter of Sir Arthur Mainwaring, of Ightfield, son of Richard Mainwaring and Dorthea, the daughter of Robert Corbett of Moreton.

He married 2nd, Jane Seyliard, in 1578.

He married 3rd, Philippa, probably the widow of John Dormer of co. Buckingham.

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTreeSM > **George Abell Esquire**

OneWorldTree sm About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

George Abell Esquire

B: 1589
Stapenhill, Derby, [county], England

D: 7 Feb 1631
Lockington, [parish], [county], England

Edit this Person
Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person
My Bookmarks

⚠ Robert Abel
⚠ Daniel Apple
Giacamc
Margare
⚠ Alice Walsh
+ Add Fa
+ Add M
⚠ Elizabeth Unknown
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

○ = Suggested person ⚠ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family Records Family Facts Research Tips

5 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove thi

Frances de COTTON
Birth: 1573 in Hemington, L, [county], England
Death: 16 Apr 1646 in [city], [parish], [county], England

Marriage

1 May 1599 in Lockington Leicestershire, [parish], [county], England

Children	Sex	Birth
Robert Richard Abell	M	1589 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, USA
George Abel	M	1602 in Derby, [parish], [county], England
Robert Abel		1604 in Derby, [parish], [county], England
Richard Abell	M	1611 in Rehoboth, [county], MA, USA
Robert Abel	M	1615 in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA, USA
Living Abell		1663

+ Add Child

Spouse 2 Remove thi

Unknown Frances

[5540] Sir George Cotton

[5541] Mary Onley
d. 13 March 1560

[Abell1 36-37] Knight, an esquire in the body of King Henry VIII and knighted by him. Grantee of Combermere, co. Salop. 32 Henry VIII (1541) Obtained sight and demsne of the Abbey and 2/3 of New Hall Manor. Married Mary Onley.

[11080] John Cotton

[11081] Cicely Mainwaring

[Abell1 36-37] Of Cotton, co. Salop, esq 15 Henry VII. Married Cicely, daughter of Thomas and sister of John Mainwaring, of Ightfield. Descendant of Ranulphos Mainwaring who held the township of Over Pever, co. Chester, in the time of the Conqueror.

[22160] William de Cotton

[22161] Agnes Young

[Abell1 36-37] Of Cotton, co. Salop (9 Henry VI). Married Agnes, daughter of Philip Young, of Cainton, co. Salop.

[44320] William de Coton

[44321] -- Hulls

[Abell1 36-37] Of Coton and of Alkinton, co. Salop. Married ---, daughter of William Hulls, of Norbury, co. Cest.

[88640] Roger de Coton

[88641] Elen Grymelond

GEN. 27

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name ROBERT RICHARD ABELL

This information Obtained From:

1. ROOTSWEB.COM
MYHRE OSBORN
TUCKER BEAUDETTE
OSBRNMYH@AOL.COM
7 PAGES

2. ANCESTRY OF DR
CLIFFORD MELL
(ROBERT'S BIRTH DATE IS
DIFFERENT)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1589	HEMINGTON	LEICESTER		ENGLAND
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1638	2.			ENGLAND
Death	20 JUNE 1663	2. REHOBOTH	BRISTOL	MASS.	2. AMERICA
Burial					

Places of Residence ENGLAND (CAME FROM LONDON TO AMERICA)

Occupation INN KEEPER Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father GEORGE ABELL Mother's Maiden Name FRANCES COTTON

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOANNA FOOTE 1. p.6

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1610[1]	REHOBOTH	BRISTOL	MASS	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft. 1682		NORWICH	CT.	
Burial					

1. JOHANNA MOVED WITH
2nd HUSBAND TO NORWICH
CT. p.2. AFTER 1667

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. JOANNA m. 2nd. WILLIAM HYDE 1667 1. p.2 2. p.1

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M.	1 ABRAHAM ABELL 1.	Birth	14 NOV 1639	WEYMOUTH	NORFOLK CO.	MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	2 MARY ABELL 1.	Birth	11 APR. 1642	"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 PRESERVED ABELL 1.	Birth	1644	REHOBOTH	BRISTOL	MASS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
* M	4 CALEB ABELL 1.	Birth	1646	"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse MARGARET POST	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 JOSHUA ABELL 1.	Birth	1649	"	"	"	NO MALE DESCENDANTS
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M.	6 BENJAMIN ABELL 1.	Birth	1650	"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	7 EXPERIENE ABELL 1.	Birth	1653	"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

44

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

27
p.1

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Myhre Osborn Tucker Beaudette

Entries: 50474 **Updated:** 2004-12-04 00:23:29 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Colleen Osborn-Myhre Osbrnmyh@aol.com

---

a combined work in progress Thanks to all our distant cousins . If no source is listed it is not proven.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I30528
- *Name:* Robert Richard Abell
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1589 in Hemington, Leicster, England
- *Death:* 20 JUN 1663 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
- *Note:* [1] The Abell Family in England and America by Horace A. Abell, Rochester, NewYork and Lewis P. Abell, Los Angeles, California p.43, 46 A1D19Considerable Confusion has resulted in the alteration of the form of the name Abell, both by members of the family and perhaps to a larger extent by general public usage or indifferenc.The signature of our immigrant, Robert Abell, and those record under his control, always appear in the form of "Abell", which more recently has been confirmed by discovery of the will of his father George Abell, of Leicestershire, England.p.13 King william, after he had gained possession of the lands in England by conquiest, and in order better to protect his followers in their acquired rights to the soil, sent commissioners into each county for the purpose of accumulating exact statements of the property and revenue of the kingdom wherever rents and services were due to the crown. These inquisitions or surveys were completed in the year 1086, and afterwards arranged in proper order in a record called Domesday. Thru the means of this record we learn that estates or manors were managed for the crown by stewards or lords as subtenants. Many Normans who had rendered assistance to the Conqueror were rewarded by being made tenants-in-chief to the king. Of these tenants-in-chief there were about 1400 in number. The were considered the most distinguished men of that period, and stood ready at a moments notice to render any service that the king might require of them, whether of a civil or military nature. We find the name of Abell enscribed in this Domesday book as an under-tenat living in the County of Kent. This may have been the progenitor of the English family that flourished in various parts of England from the Conquest to the Stuart period and to the present time.p.14 Some elaboration may be permissible here of a tradition persisting in many branches of the lines of Robert Abell as well as in some non-relanted lines, and unknown to each other, of the Welsh origin of our family and name.If indeed it has any basis in fact, it must antedate our earliest record by several centuries. The Welch are known to be the remnant of the ancient Britons crowded into their mountainous retreat by the covetous Angles and Saxons who came to "rescue"

them from the Pects and Scots in the fifth century.Others found refuge across the channel in northwestern France, which henceforth has been known as "Brittany" and adjoins the province of "Normandy"established by the "Norsemen" about the same period. Therefore the tradition finds plausabel verification in the return, under the banners of William the Conqueror, of Sir Abell to repossess his own. Even a brother of Harold had allied himself with another invader direct from the "Northlands" paying with their lives at Stamford Bridge only a month before Hastings.Robert Abell, Exquire, was living in Bryslingcote, County Derby, in 1517. He was servant or tenant of Sir William Gresley. His grandson, George Abell, of Leicestershire, in 1578 matriculated at Brasenose College University of Oxford.He appears to have been a member of a branch which flourished in the central counties during the 16th and 17th centuries in which the names of Robert andGeorge predominted/ But our story soty digresses from the English lines in 1630 when Robert, 2nd son of George Abell of Leicestershire set sail in the fleet under Governor Winthrop for Massechusetts Bay.His father's will made in September of the same year "cut him off" with a"twenty shilling piece", in view of having set him up in business in London of which he had made no use and more recently of having outfitted him for New England with the hope of his safe arrival.No doubt George Abell had passed on before such a message could have been received in those days. The first American record finds Robert Abell inWeymouth, Massechusetts, where on 19 October 1630, his name appears on apetition, with others, to be made a "Freeman on 18 May 1631. This act endoued him with privileges and responsibilities of citizenship in the new colony,including ownership of lands, in the exercise of which he continued to acquire holdings, especially after his removal in 1643 to Rehoboth, a new settlement on the south side of the peninsual begun in 1642 by a party of colonists under the Revernd Samuel Newman, a minister at Weymouth for five years preceeding.Robert Abell purchased the allotment first sold to Job Lane. His name appears frequently in public records up to the time of his death in 1663, including two appointments as keeper of the "Ordinary", from all of which it is reasonably tobe assumed that he attained a position of considerable importance and was heldin high esteem by his associates in the colony. In Connection with the inventory of his estate, administered by his widow Joanna, is mentioned his"eldest son" to whom was bequeathed the homestead, his "daughter Mary" and"five other children". His widow Joanna married William Hyde in 1667, and with her second husband moved to Norwich, Connecticut.Roberts eldest son, Preserved Abell, remained in Rehoboth, and his three other sons went to Norwich with their mother.Probably all of the present day Abells of New England stock are descendants of Robert's three sons, Preserved, Caleb and Benjamin Abell. His fourth son Joshua, did not leave any male descendants.p.37The Line of Charlemagne32. Charlemagne (Charles I), K of the Franks and Roman Empire, md the SwabianPrincess, Hildegarde of Savoy31. Louis I, "le Debonnaire," Roman Emp. md Lady Judith, the Fair Maid ofBavaria, dau of Guelph I Duk of Bavaria.30. Charles II, "the Bold," King of France md Hermintrudis, dau of Odo, Countof Orleans.29, Louis II "le Begue" K of France, md Adelheida28, Charles III, "le Simple," King of France md Edgina, dau of Edward theElder, King of England, son of Alfred the Great, King of the West Saxons inEngland27. Louis IV "d" Outr Mer," King of France md Princess Gerberga, dau of HenryI Auceps, the Emp.26. Gerberga, Princess of France md Albert I, Count of Vermandois, son ofHerber II Count of Vermandois25. Herbert III, Count of Vermandois md Ermengarde de Bourgones24. Otho, Count of Vermandois md Princess Patis23. Herber IV, Count of Vermandois md Lady

Adelaide of Valois22. Adelheid, Countess of Vermandois md Prince Hugh Magnus, Count ofVermandois, son of Henry I, King of France.21. Lady Isabel de Vermandoi, Countess of Vermandois md Sir Robert deBeaumont, Count of Muellent, Earl of Leicester, Lord of Bellomont.20. Sir robert de Beaumont II, "le Bossu," wn Earl of Leicester, Lord ofBreteuil and Poci, md Lady Amicia, dau of Raohp de Gaude (Waer) ii, Lord ofBreteine, Earl of Norfolk19. Sir Rober de Beaumont III, ed Earl of Leicester, Knt. Steward of Englandmd Lady Petronella, dau of Hugh de Grantmesnil18. Lady Margaret de Beaumont md Saire de Quincy, Magna Charta Surety, Earl ofWinchester17. Robert de Quincey md Helen, dau of Llewellyn16. Margaret de Quincey, md John de Lacie, Magna Charta surety, Earl ofLincoln, Baron of Halton, Lord of Pontefract and Blackburnshire15. Maud de Lacie md Richard de Clare, 8th Earl of Clare, Hertford andGloucester, son of Gilbert de Clare, Magna Charta Surety, son of Richard deClare, Magna Charta Surety.14. Gilbert de Clare, oth Earl of Clare And Gloucester, md Princess Joan deAcre, dau Edward I, King of England13. Margaret de Clare, md Hugh d'Audley, Earl of Gloucester12. Margaret D'Audley, md Ralph de Stafford, Baron of Stafford, OriginalKnight of the Garter.11. Joan de stafford md John de Cherlton, Baron of Cherlton, Lord Chamberlainto the King. Granberry by Jacobus pl353 says Hawyse, sis and heir of Griffinap Owen wife of John de Cherlton.10. Lady Isabel de Cherlton md John de Sutton, Baron Sutton of Dudley.9. John de Sutton, Baron Sutton of Dudley md Lady Loan Clinton8. John de Sutton, Baron Sutton of Dudly md Constance Blount, dau of WalterBlount7. John de Sutton, Baron Sutton of Dudley, Knight of the Garter md LadyElizabeth Berkeley, dau Sir John Berkeley of Beverstone6. Jane de Sutton md Thomas Mainwaring, of Ightfield, co shropshire, sonWilliam Mainwaring ans his wife Margaret, dau of John Warren5. Cicely Mainwaring md John Cotton of Cotton, co Shrops, Esq 1500, son ofWilliam Cotton and Agnes, dau of Philip Young4. Sir George Cotton, knight and Esq of the body to King Henry VIII, granteeof Combermere, co Cheshire 1541 md Mary Onley, sister to John Onley of Catesby,co. Northampton3. Richard Cotton, Esq of combermer, co Cheshire md Jane Seylyard, dau ofWilliam Seylyard, of London and Jane, dau Sylvester Todd.2. Frances Cotton md George Abell, Esq of Stapenhill, Co Derby and ofHemington, co Leister, son of Robert Abell, of Stapenhill, co Derby1. Robert Abell of Stapenhill, co Derby and of Rehoboth, Massechusetts,Emigrant to New England in 1630.Note. The line of Charlemagne was compiled from various sources, largely fromYour Family Tree, Brounigs Americans of Royal Descent and Magna Charta Baronsand Burkes publications. It is presented for whatever it is worth, as ofpossible interest to readers.p.43, 44,45 Robert was born in England and died in Rehoboth, Massechusetts, son of Georgeand Frances abell of Hemington, Leicestershire, England, married Joanna ...,probably in England.The first record of Robert in America is at Weymouth, Massechusetts, includedin a list as desirous to be mad a Freeman, 19 October 1630, and he took theoath of Freeman 18 May 1631. He is mentioned at the Quarterly Court, held atBoston 4 December 1638 and 2 Jun 1640 at Weymouth he is mentioned in regards toland owned by John Pfussel, John Stabel and James Snooke, 26 October 1642 to 21May 1644.Robert removed from Weymouth in 1643, probably following Rev. Samuel Newman,the real founder of Rehoboth. Rev. Newman was a minister at Weymouth for fourand a half or five years, then with a majority of his congregation, in 1642removed to a place called by the Indians, Seekonk, to which he gave the name ofReholboth.The first meeting of the original planters of Rehoboth to be found on record isdated at "Weimoth" the 24 of the 8th month (October) 1643. About the year 1643a joint agreement was made by

the inhabitants of See-conk alia Rehoboth, forthe bringing in of their estates; that so men's allotments might be taken upaccording to person and estate, also for carrying on of all public charges bothfor present and future; furthermore the menas and interest of what is herexpressed is that by which lands now granted by the Court of Plymouth to thetown, are to be divided according to person and estate, as is expressed in alist of 58 names. the 28th name on the list is Job Lane (underneath written)"Now Robert Abell's".50; it is evident that ROBERT ABELL was written in afterhe had bought of Job Lane.At a meeting of the town 18 February 1616 it was agreed to draw lots for thenew meadow, and to be divided according to person and estate, only those thatwere under 150, estate to be made up 150. ROBERT is the 41st name on a list of46 who foew for lots.The 26th of the 12th month 1651, it was agreed that ROBERT ABELL and RichardBullock should burn the commons round about, from the Indina Fence, all on theneck, to the new meadow near, and so far about the fresh meadows as may beconvenient; and they are to have 20 s, for their pains.The 28th of March 1653 it was concluded and agreed upon, that ROBERT ABELLshould have three acres of meadow on the north side of the line, next the town,next the line that parteth the land of the purchasers and the town of Rehoboth.This meadow was given them by Mr. Prince, Captain Standish and Mr. Winslow.On 1 February 1654 at a town meeting, ROBERT was ordered to keep the Ordinaryand on 3 July 1656 Plymouth, Massechusetts he is allowed by the court to keepand Ordinary at Rehoboth. (An Ordinary is a place where meals are provided.)On 22 June 1658 at a town meeting lots were drawn for the meadows that lie onthe north side of the town in order as followeth, according to the person andestate, of the 49 names on the list ROBERT was the third on the list who drewfor lots.ROBERT'S wife JOANNA, following his death married (2) in Rehoboth 4 June 1667,william Hyde, who probably came to America in 1633 with Rev. Thomas Hooker,sojourned a short time at Newton, Massechusetts and in 1636 removed with him toHartford, Connecticut where he was the first minster. He owned lands inHartford as late as 1639 and probably went to Saybrook, Connecticut soon afterthat. william Hyd was one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Connecticut,in 1660 and a man of considerable importance among the settler's frequentlyelected as townsman, or selectman. JOANNA was known in later years as GOODYHYDE."An inventory of----estate of Rehoboth deceased taken the of August 1663." Theonly real estate was "an house and land" 130. "The sum total is 354lb, 17s,9d". The house and land taken out as the oldest sonnes" 130lb. "A bed andfurniture to the widow" 7lb; "to Mary Abell given by her father as her fullpart in a Cow and feather bed" 8lb. "Rest due to the widow as her thirds" 66lb, 19s 6d: "and to the other five children each of the 26lb 16s.Chronolgy of Robert from several HistoriesSep. 1630 mention in his father's will as living in New EnglandJune 1630 Arrived at Charlestown, Massechusetts from England on GovernerWinthrop fleet of ships.1630 Ist record of Robert in America at Weymouth, Massechusetts19 Oct 1630 applied to be made Freeman at Weymouth18 may 1631 Took oath of Freeman4 Dec 1638 mentioned at Quarterly Court held at Boston2 June 1640 at Weymouth, mention as buyer of land1643 removed from Weymouth to Rehoboth, Massechusetts24 oct 1643 at Rehoboth, at first meeting of origional planters10 Dec 1643 at Rehoboth at second meeting of original planters.18 feb 1646 At Rehoboth town meeting, it was agreed to draw lots for land.Robert is the 41st name on this list of 46 who drew lots.28 Mar 1653 3 acres of land granted to Robert at Rehoboth1 Feb 1654 at town meeting, Robert ordered to keep the "Ordinary" (a placewhere food prepared for travelers; an inn keeper)3 July 1656 allowed by Court to keep an "Ordinary at Rehoboth,

2
p.5

Massechusettson the Plymouth County Grand Inquest22 June 1658 at Town meeting lots drawn for land, Robert 3rd on list of 49names22 Apr 1662 on Coroner's Jury at Rehoboth9 August 1663 Inventory of estate of Robert; his oldest son Preserved anddaughter Mary named , 5 other children not named in will5 October 1663 Captain willett having previously bee requested to administherthe oath to her as to the truth of the inventory.3. Directory of Ancestra Heads of New England Family 1923 by Frank R. Holmes1620-1700Robert Abell made freeman at Wymouth, Massechusetts in 1631, removed toRehoboth, Massechusetts.4. Banks Topographical Dictionary p.91gives Robert from Hemington, Leicester, England. Settled in Boston, removedRehoboth, Massechusetts. Came from England in Winthrop Fleet 1630. RemovedWeymouth, Rehoboth and Swansea, Massechusetts.p.29 Robert Abell of Rehoboth in County of Bristol, Province of Massechusettsin England.3. Granberry Family and Allied Families by Edgar Francis Waterman and DonaldLines Jacobus p.353-4Emigrant to New EnglandThis line is well attested-except that further detail is desirable for thethree generations immediately preceding Robert Abel.Robert Abel, the New England Colonist md.Frances Cotton md George AbelRichard Cotton md (2) Jane SeylliardSeir George Cotton md Mary OnleyCicely Mainwaring md John CottonJane Sutton or Dudley md Thomas MainwaringElizabeth Berkeley md (2) John Sutton or DudleySir John Berkeley Md (1) elizabeth BetteshorneThomas de Berkeley md (2) Katherine ClivedonMaurice de Berkeley md (1) Eva la ZoucheJoan de Ferrers md Thomas de BerkelyMargaret de Quincy md William de FerrersRoger de Quincy md (1) Helen GallowayMargaret de Beaumont md Saier de QuincyRobert de Beaumont md Pernel de GrandmesnilRobert de Beaumont md Amice de GaelIsabel de Vermandois md robert de BeaumontAdelaide, Countess of Vermandois md Hugh MagnusHerber IV, Count of Vermandois md Adela de ValiiiusOtho, Count of Vermandois me PavieHerbert III md Ermengarde de Bar-sur-SeineAlbert I md Gerberga of LorraineHebert II mdHerbert IPippinBernard md KunigundePippinCharlemagne md HildegardReference: George amerod: History of Cheshire (1882), 3-414, 415; 1-481.The Herald and Genealogist, 5-109 to 117Harleian Society Pub. 290347, 348 (Visitations of Shropshire (1623)Eric Brandenbury: Die Nachkommen Kars des Gossen 1935The Complete Peerage, 2nd Ed, Titles Berkeley, Dudley, etc.Staffordshire Record society Collections, 9-1 to 116The ABELL Royal LineThe Abell Family in America (1940) p.38, contains a line of descent for RobertAbell, the New England Colonist from KIng Edward I. It is invalidated by afatal flaw, in that the line runs thru John de Charlton, Baron Powys, by hisalleged wife Joan de Stafford, a great great grand daughter of Edward I.Unfortuantley, the actual wife of this Baron was Hawyse, sister and heir ofGriffin ap Owen. No Plantagenet line has been found, except thru a natural sonof King John. Several lines from Charlemagne can be traced, of which thefolloweing is an example.1. Charlemagne, Emp. of the West, b 2 April 747 d. 28 Jan 814 md 771Hildegarde, bo 758 d 30 Apr 7832. Pippin, bo Apr 773 d 8 Jul 810; md3. Bernard, King of Ital bc797 d 17 Apr 818 md Kunigunde, d aft 8354. Pippin b 817-818 d aft 840' md5. Herbert I Count of Vermandois, b c840, murdered bet 900-9086. Herbert II, Count of Vermandois, b c885, d 943 md probably daughter of KingRobert of France7. Albert I, Count of Vermandois, b c920 d 8 Sep 987-8 md bef 954 Gergerga, boc935, daughter of Giselbert of Lorraine* by Gerberga, daughter of Henry theFowler, Emp. of Germany. *(Step-dau of King Louis IV d'Autre Mer, not his dauas represneted in Ped of some of the Emp. Charlemagne's Desc (1941) by MDR vonRedlick (1941) p.1328. Herbert III, Count of Vermandois b c955 d c1000 md c1060 Adela de Valois9. Otho, Count of Vermandois B c1000

USE THIS

d 25 may 1045 md Pavie10. Herbert IV, Count of Vermandois b c1032 d c1080 md c1060 Adela de Valois11. Adelaide, Countess of Vermandois and Valois; md Hugh Magnus, younger sonof Henry I King of France (of the Capetain Lind) by dau of Jaroslav I, GrandDuke of Kiev.12. Isabel de Vermandois, md (1) 1096 Robert de Beaumont Earl of Leicester, bc1046 d 5 Jun 1118 [same as #11 on chart from Genealogical Register p.106]XIII 13. Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester bc1104 d 5 Apr 1168 md c1120Amice de GaelXIV 14. Robert de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester, Crusader d 1190 md Pernel deGrandmesnil, d 1 Apr 1212XV 15. Margaret de Beaumont, d 12 Jan 1235-6, md Saier de Quincy, Earl ofWinchester, Magna Charta Surety Crusader, D 3 Nov 1219.XVI 16. roger de Quincy, Earl of Winchester, d 1264, md (1) Helen, dau ofAlan, Lord of Galloway and Constable of ScotlandXVII 17 Margaret de Quincy, d c1280 md c1238 william de Ferrers, Earl ofDerby, d Mar 1254XVIII 18. Joan de Ferrers, d 19 Mar 1309-10; md 1267, Thomas de Berkeley,Baron Berkeley, b 1245, d 31 July 1321. He was Vice Constabble of England1297; in Battle of Falkirk 1298; taken prisoner at Bannockburn, son of Mauricede Berkeley by Isabel Fitzroy, dau of Ricahrd Fitzroy, a natural son King JohnXIX 19. Maurice de Berkeley, Baron Berkeley, b Apr 1281 (1271) d 31 May 1347Katherine Clivedon, d 13 Mar 1385, widow of Sir Piers le Veel, and dau of SirJohn Clivedon, of Clarfield, Co Gloucester.XXI 21 sir John Berkeley of Beverstone, Gloucester; md (1) elizabethBetteshorne, dau of Sir John BetteshorneXXII 22. Elizabeth Berkeley, d shortly bef 8 Dec 1478, md (2) John Sutton orDudley, created Baron Dudley 1440; b 25 Dec 1400 d 30 Sep 1487, son of JohnSutton by Constance Blount, dau of Sir Walter Blount (slain at Shrewbury 1402)by Donna Sanchia de Ayala.XXIII 23. Jane Sutton or Dudley md Thomas Mainwaring of Ightfield, Salop, EngXXIV 24. Cicely Mainwaring md John Cotton, of Cotton, Co Salop.XXV 25. Sir George Cotton, an esquire to the body of King Henry VIII andknighted by him; granted Cumberemere, Cheshire, 1541; md Mary Onley; d 13 Mar1560, daug of John ONley, of Catesby, Co. Northampton, EngXXVI 26. Richard Cotton of Cumbermere, d 15 Jun 1602 md (2) Jane SilliardXXVII 27. Frances Cotton, md George Abel, Esq of Stapenhill, Co DerbyXXVIII 28. Rober Abel, the New England Colonist*This foegoing line is well attest except that turther detail is desireable forthe three generations immediately preceeding Rober Abell.3. Granberry Family and Allied Families by Jacobus and Waterman p.1434. Planters of the Commanwealth by Banks p.66 Robert Abell came fromHemington, England. He first came to Boston.Robert came from england on the "Winthrop" Fleet 1630. Resided in Weymouth,Rehobotht and Swanea, Massechusetts5. New England Branch of Abells by Horace Abel6. Abell Family in America p.39 Robert Abell of Reholbth, co. Briston,Province of Massechusetts in New England. Mention in his father's will in1630.!2. Mrs. N.H. Peterson, 285 2d St, Idaho Falls, Idaho

- *Change Date:* 22 FEB 2004

Father: George Abell b: 1561 in Stapenhill, Hemington, Leicester, England
Mother: Frances Cotton b: ABT 1572 in Hemington, Leicster, England

Marriage 1 Joanna Foote b: 1610 in Bristol, Massachusetts

- *Married:* 1638 in Massachusetts

Children

1. Abraham Abell b: 14 NOV 1639 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts
2. Mary Abell b: 11 APR 1642 in Weymouth, Massachusetts
3. Preserved Abell b: 1644 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
4. Caleb Abell b: 1646 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts
5. Joshua Abell b: 1649 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts
6. Benjamin Abell b: 1650 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts
7. Experience Abell b: 1653 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Text: 1. New Haven Genalogy Magazine Vol.2 p. 267,2

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

not all entries are proven but to be used as a source of further investigation. Please verify and don't use as pure fact

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

27

SOURCE 27

[692] Robert Abell
b. c1605 Stapenhill, Derby [TGMB 1:4]
d. 20 June 1663 Rehoboth Mass [Abell1 43]
m. c1639 England [TGMB 1:5] [Abell1 43]

[693] Joanna --
d. after 1682 Norwich Conn [Abell1 43]

[TGMB 1:3-6] JA came from London in 1630 and resided first at Weymouth and then moved to Rehoboth in 1643. In 3 July 1656 RA was allowed by the court to keep an ordinary in Rehoboth. Admitted as a freeman 18 May 1631 and was on the list of those in Rehoboth who took the oath of fidelity in 1657. Son of GA and FC. Probably married by 1639. Joanna married 2) William Hyde of New Norwich at Rehoboth 4 June 1667 where she removed to Norwich and outlived him.

Inventory was taken 9 August 1663 and amounted to 354p 17s 9d of which the house and land accounted for 130p. Distribution of the estate was made on 3 March 1663/4.

Children were Abraham; Mary, 11 April 1642, Weymouth - the rest in Rehoboth; Preserved, c1644; Caleb, c1647; Joshua, C1649; Benjamin, c1651; Experience, c1660; probably one other.

[TorreyCD] ABELL, Robert1 (-Jun 1663) & Joanna _____ (-1682+), m/2 William HYDE of Norwich, CT, 1667; by 1639; Weymouth/Rehoboth {MD 15:239; Reg. 6:96, 98:173; Granberry 142; Cook-Cooper 21; Booth (1910) 21, 192; Whipple-Hill 90; Abell 2; Coxe Anc. (1915) 16, 20; Pope's Pioneers 9}

[Abell1 43] JA probably buried in Norwich's first burying ground. RA mentioned in his father's will in 1630 as living in America. Made a freeman in Weymouth 19 October 1630; oath taken 18 May 1631. He is mentioned at the Quarterly Court, Boston, 4 December 1638 and 2 June 1640 at Weymouth. In 1643, he removed from Weymouth, probably following Rev Samuel Newman, the founder of Rehoboth (called by the Indians, Seekonk). Bought Job Lanes part for the settlement. In 1651, it was agreed that RA and Richard Bullock should burn the commons.... 28 March 1653, RA got 3 acres of meadow on the north side of the line, next the town; 1 February, he was ordered to keep and ordinary; and in Plymouth 3 July 1656, he was allowed to keep an ordinary at Rehoboth. Took oath of fidelity in 1657. RA's widow married William Hyde (Hide) of Norwich, 4 June 1667, at Rehoboth.

[NEHGR 6:96] Robert Abell, Rehoboth, Inventory dated 9 Aug 1663 valued at 354:17:9 by S Pain, T Cooper and Peter Hunt. In connection are named his "eldest son, his widow, his daughter Mary, and his 5 children".

{not sure whether married in England or America}

{see TG 5:158-71 (1984)}

[1384] George Abell
d. 1630/1 England [Abell1 38+]

28.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** SERG. CALEB ABELL

This information Obtained From:

1. ROOTS WEB.COM
MYHRE OSBORN
(TUCKER BEAUDETTE)
OSBRNMYH@AOL.COM)
2. ANCESTRY.COM
LISTS CHILDREN
3. CALEB'S 2 marriage

BIRTH ORDER OF
CHILDREN MAY BE
WRONG

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1646[1]	REHOBOTH	BRISTOL Co.	MASS.	1.
Chr'nd					
Marr.	JULY 1669[1]	NORWICH	NEW LONDON	CT.	
Death	7 AUG. 1731[1]	NORWICH	NEW LONDON Co	CT.	
Burial		OLD BURING GROUND NORWICH			CT.

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. MARY MILLER m. 25 JUNE 1701[1] FIRST MARR.

His Father ROBERT RICHARD ABELL[1] Mother's Maiden Name JOANNA FOOTE[1] b-1610 BRISTOL MASS

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET POST[1]

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 FEB 1653	SAY BROOK		CT.	
Chr'nd					
Death	NOV. 1700	NORWICH	NEW LONDON	CT.	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHN POST Mother's Maiden Name HESTER HYDE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 DR. SAMUEL ABELL	Birth		NORWICH	NEW LONDON	CT.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	2 EXPERIENCE ABELL	Birth		"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M.	3 CALEB ABELL	Birth		"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
★ M	4 JOHN ABELL	Birth		"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse REBECCA SLUMAN	Death					
		Burial					
M.	5 THEOPHILUS ABELL	Birth		"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	6 MARGARET ABELL	Birth		"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	7 JOHANNA ABELL	Birth		"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	8 ABIGAIL ABELL	Birth		"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	9 HANNAH ABELL	Birth		"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

SOURCE 1.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Myhre Osborn Tucker Beaudette

Entries: 50474 **Updated:** 2004-12-04 00:23:29 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Colleen Osborn-Myhre Osbrnmyh@aol.com

---

a combined work in progress Thanks to all our distant cousins . If no source is listed it is not proven.

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I30533
- *Name:* Caleb Abell
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1646 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts
- *Death:* 7 AUG 1731 in Norwich, Connecticut
- *Note:* [1]
- *Change Date:* 22 FEB 2004

Father: Robert Richard Abell b: 1589 in Hemington, Leicster, England
Mother: Joanna Foote b: 1610 in Bristol, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Margaret Post

- *Married:* JUL 1669

Marriage 2 Mary Miller

- *Married:* 25 JUN 1701

Sources:

1. Type: Web Site
   Title: United States Pioneer Database
   Publication: Kindred Connections 1998
   Location: www.Mytrees.com
   Media: electronic

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

---

not all entries are proven but to be used as a source of further investigation. Please verify and don't use as pure fact

---

28
SOURCE 28

Robert Abell (ca1605 - 1663)	John Post (ca1626 - 1710)
Joanna X (FOOTE) (- >1682)	Hester Hyde (- 1703)

m. Jul 1669, Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut

Sgt. Caleb Abell	Margaret Post
b. 1646, Prob Rehoboth, Mass **d.** Aug 7, 1731, Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut **bur.** Old Burying Ground, Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.	**b.** Feb 21, 1653, Saybrook, Conn **d.** Nov 1700, Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut **bur.**

Spouses: 1, 2

Children

- Dr. Samuel Abell
- **Experience Abell**
- **Caleb Abell**
- ★ **John Abell**
- **Theophilus Abell**
- **Margaret Abell**
- **Joanna Abell**
- **Abigail Abell**
- **Hannah Abell**

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

28
SOURCE 3

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTreeSM > **Sergeant Caleb Abell**

OneWorldTree^sm About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

Sergeant Caleb Abell

B: 1646
Rehoboth, [county], MA, USA

D: 7 Aug 1731
Norwich, [county], CT, USA

Edit this Person
Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person
My Bookmarks

○ Robert Abel
△ George A Abell
△ Robert A
△ Mrs Rob
△ Frances De Cotton
△ Richard
△ Mary Ma

△ Ms Joanne Abell
(FOOTE)
○ + Add Father
○ + Add Mother

○ = Suggested person △ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family Records Family Facts Research Tips

5 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove thi

Margaret Post Abel
Birth: 1670
Death: 1674

Marriage

Jul 1669 in Norwich, New London, CT, USA

Children	**Sex**	**Birth**
Experience Abell	F	Mar 1671 in Norwich, New London, CT, USA
1 Samuel Abell	M	Oct 1672 in [city], New London, CT, USA
2 Experience Abel		Dec 1674 in Norwich, [county], CT, USA
3 Caleb Abell	M	Apr 1677 in Norwich, [county], CT, USA
* 4 John Abell	M	Dec 1678 in [city], New London, CT, USA
5 Theophilus Abell	M	1680 in Norwich, [county], CT, USA
Joanna Abel	F	1682 in [city], New London, CT, USA
Margaret Abell	F	1689 in Norwich, New London, CT, USA
Abigail Abell	F	16 Mar 1689 in Norwich, New London, CT, USA
Hannah Abell	F	12 Oct 1692 in Norwich, New London, CT, USA

28
SOURCE 3.

Sergt. Caleb Abell & Margaret Post

Husband	**Wife**
Sergt. Caleb Abell	**Margaret Post**
b: 1646 Rehobeth, Ma d: 17 Aug 1731	b: 21 Feb 1653 Middlesex, Ct d: Nov 1700
Marriage:	
Parents	
Robert Abel (1589 - 1663)	**John Post** (1629 - 1711)
Joanna (- >1682)	**Hester Hyde** (~1625 - 1703)
Grand Parents	
George Abell (~1561 - *1630)	**Lt. Stephen Post** (1596 - 1659)
Frances Cotton (1573 - <1646)	**Eleanore Panton** (- 1670)
	William Hyde (1600 - 1681)
	Alice Crompton (1595 - >1564)

Children (Family Detail)

Experience Abell	- b: Dec 1674 Norwich, CT
Joanna Abel	- b: Nov 1682 New London, Ct

Sergt. Caleb Abell & Mary Miller

2 MARRIAGE

Husband	**Wife**
Sergt. Caleb Abell	**Mary Miller**
b: 1646 Rehobeth, Ma d: 17 Aug 1731	b: 1687 d: after 7 Aug 1731
Parents	
Robert Abel (1589 - 1663)	
Joanna (- >1682)	
Grand Parents	
George Abell (~1561 - *1630)	
Frances Cotton (1573 - <1646)	

✓

Children (Family Detail)

GEN 29.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name CAPT. JOHN ABELL

This information Obtained From:
1. ROOTS WEB. COM
RANDALL+ ALLIED
FAMILIES(OLD) 2p.
2. ANCESTRY, COM
REBECCA
3. ANCESTRY. COM
JOHN ABELL

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 DEC. 1678	[1]NORWICH VILLIAGE	NEW LONDON		CT.
Chr'nd					
Marr.	2 JUNE 1703	[1]NORWICH VILLAGE		C.T.	COLONY
Death	OCT. 1769	[1]NORWICH		C.T.	COLONY
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
His Father CALEB ABELL Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET POST

Wife's Full Maiden Name REBECCA SLUMAN (SLEWMAN)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 OCT 1682	NORWICH	NEW LONDON	CT.	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 MAY 1738	LEBANON	NEW LONDON	CT.	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
Her Father THOMAS SLUMAN Mother's Maiden Name SARAH SLOMAN BLISS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 JOHN ABELL 1+ 2+3	Birth	2 MAR. 1704	LEBANON	NEW LONDON	CT.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse DIED SAME DAY	Death	DIED				
		Burial					
F.	2 SARAH ABELL 1, 2+3.	Birth	2 MAR 1705	"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M.	3 SOLOMON ABELL 1, 2+3.	Birth	7 JAN 1708	"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	4 REBECCA ABELL 1, 2+3	Birth	18 JAN 1711	"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	5 HANNAH ABELL 1, 2+3.	Birth	26 SEPT 1716	"	"	"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	6 BETHIA ABELL 1. 2+3.	Birth	18 OCT. 1718	LEBANON VILLIAGE	NEW LONDON		CT.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
★ M	7 DAVID ABELL 1, 2+3.	Birth	7 APR 1722	LEBANON VILLIAGE	NEW LONDON		CT.
		Marr.	12 A	"	"	"	"
	Full Name of Spouse ALICE ROBERTS	Death	22 JULY 1781	SHARON VILLAGE	LITCHFIELD		CT
		Burial		CARTWRIGHT BURYING GROUND, SHARON			CT
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

44
Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

39.
P. 1
SOURCE 1.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Randall and Allied Families (old)

Entries: 14463 **Updated:** 2004-06-22 01:35:17 UTC (Tue)

Contact: William R. Randall wrandall@socal.rr.com

RANDALL and ALLIED FAMILIES

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I08685
- *Name:* John Abell , Captain
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1 DEC 1678 in Norwich Village (New London) Connecticut Colony
- *Death:* AFT. OCT 1769 in Lebanon Village (Windham) Connecticut Colony
- *Note:*

> 1678, December: John, son of Caleb and Margaret (Post) Abell, was born at Norwich, Connecticut.
> 1708-13: He was constable of Norwich.
> 1736: He joined the Goshen Society Church of Lebanon.
> 1755: John Abell was Ensign of the Norwich Company.
> 1758: He was Lieutenant. He deeded his homestead farm to his son, Solomon.
> 1769, October: He was promoted to rank of Captain.
> 1769, October: Captain John Abell died at Norwich, Connecticut.
> "The Abell Family in America" by Horace A. Abell and Lewis P. Abell; pp. 58-9; The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc.; Rutland, Vermont; 1940 (929.2 AB34A ACPL)

Father: Caleb (1)(a) Abell , Sergeant b: 1647 in Rehoboth Village, Massachusetts Bay Colony
Mother: Margaret Post b: 21 FEB 1652/53 in Saybrook Village, Connecticut Colony

Marriage 1 Rebecca Sluman b: 3 OCT 1682 in Norwich Village (New London) Connecticut Colony m. 2 JUNE 1703

- ✓ *Married:* 2 JUN 1703 in Lebanon Village (New London) Connecticut Colony
- *Note:*

29

SOURCE 2

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTreeSM > **Rebecca Slewman**

OneWorldTree sm About OneWorldTree Recently Viewed

Rebecca Slewman

B: 3 Oct 1682
Norwich, New London, CT, USA

D: 28 May 1738
Lebanon, New London, CT, USA

Edit this Person Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person My Bookmarks

△ Thomas I Sluman
○ + Add Father
○ + Add Mother

△ Sarah Sloman Bliss
△ Thomas II Bliss
△ Thomas
△ Dorothy
△ E Birchard
△ Thomas
△ Mary An

○ = Suggested person △ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family Records Family Facts Research Tips

2 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove this

John Abell
Birth: Dec 1678 in Norwich New London, [county], CT, USA
Death: 1722 in Lebanon New London, [county], CT, USA

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
✓ John Abell	M	10 Mar 1704 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
✓ Sarah Abell	F	2 Mar 1705 in Lebanon New London, [county], CT, USA
✓ Solomon Abell	M	7 Jan 1708 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
✓ Rebecca Abell	F	18 Jan 1711 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
✓ Hannah Abell	F	26 Sep 1716 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
✓ Bethiah Abell	F	18 Oct 1718 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
✓ David Abell	M	7 Apr 1722 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA

+ Add Child

Spouse 2 Remove this

329
SOURCE 3.

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^{SM} > **John Abell**

OneWorldTree^{sm} About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

John Abell

B: Dec 1678
[city], New London, CT, USA

D: Oct 1769
Lebanon New London, [county], CT, USA

Edit this Person
Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person
My Bookmarks

Sergeant Caleb Abell
- Living Abell
  - George
  - Frances
- Unknown Joanna
  - + Add Fa
  - + Add M

Margaret Marey Post
- Living Post
  - Stephen
  - Eleanor
- Hester Or E Hyde
  - William I
  - William I

○ = Suggested person △ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family | Records | Family Facts | Research Tips

5 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove this

Rebecca Slewman
Birth: 3 Oct 1682 in Norwich, New London, CT, USA
Death: 28 May 1738 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA

Marriage

2 Jun 1703 in Norwich, New London, CT, USA

	Children	Sex	Birth
1	✓John Abell	M	10 Mar 1704 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
2	✓Sarah Abell	F	2 Mar 1705 in Lebanon New London, [county], CT, USA
	~~Sarah Abell~~	~~F~~	~~2 Mar 1705 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA~~
	✓Solomon Abell	F	7 Jan 1708
3	Solomon Abell	M	7 Jan 1708 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
4	✓Rebecca Abell	F	18 Jan 1711 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
5	✓Hannah Abell	F	26 Sep 1716 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
6	✓Bethiah Abell	F	18 Oct 1718 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
*7	✓David Abell	M	7 Apr 1722 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA

+ Add Child

Stay connected with your family

Photos, news, stories and more! myfamily.com 2.0 BETA get started

NOW FREE!

Carpenter/Wylie/Storer

Entries: 8037 **Updated:** Sun Nov 9 20:19:03 2003

Contact: Roberta Hickman mrshickman@dfnspeed.net

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I3458
- *Name:* John Abell [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* DEC 1678 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut [1]
- *Death:* AFT. OCT 1769 [1]

Marriage 1 Rebecca Sluman b: 3 OCT 1682 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut

- *Married:* 2 JUN 1703 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut [1]

Children

1. John Abell b: 10 MAR 1702/03 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
2. Sarah Abell b: 2 MAR 1703/04 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
3. Solomon Abell b: 7 JAN 1706/07 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
4. Rebecca Abell b: 18 JAN 1709/10 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
5. Hannah Abell b: 26 SEP 1716 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
6. Bethiah Abell b: 18 OCT 1718
7. ★ David Abell b: 7 APR 1722 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut

Sources:

1. Title: royestorer.FTW
   Repository:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Aug 18, 2001

29
SOURCE 1
p. 2

Item 2412 (MicroFiche SCGS)

Father: John Abell , Captain b: 1 DEC 1678 in Norwich Village (New London) Connecticut Colony
Mother: Rebecca Sluman b: 3 OCT 1682 in Norwich Village (New London) Connecticut Colony

Marriage 1 Alice Roberts b: 1720 in Colchester Village (New London) Connecticut Colony

- *Married:* 12 JUL 1742 in Lebanon Village (Windham) Connecticut Colony
- *Note:*

1742, July 12: David, son of Caleb and Abigail (Sluman) Abell of Lebanon married Ellice, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Northam) Roberts of Colchester.
"The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Lebanon" by Lucius Barnes Barbour; compiled by Lorraine Cook White; XXII:1; Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc.; Baltimore, Maryland (974.6 CT/Vitals SCGS)

1742, July 12: David Abell married Alice Roberts of Colchester. Children born at Lebanon were: 1) Alice, born June 08, 1743; married David Simons June 18, 1764; 2) Sluman Abell (see below); 3) Rebecca, born April 26, 1746; 4) Sarah, born March 2, 1748; married Samuel Fink January 23, 1767; 5) David, Jr., born June 15, 1750; 6) Chloe, born April 22, 1752; married Samuel Maxum March 23, 1769; 7) William Roberts (see below); 8) John, born March 08, 1756; married Mary Luce of Sharon May 10, 1781; 9) Ruth Randall, born May 26, 1759; married James Paddock of Dover January 23, 1783; 10) Charlotte, born July 25, 1763 and 11) Andrew, born March 17, 1765.
"The Abell Family in America" by Horace A. Abell and Lewis P. Abell; p. 76; The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc.; Rutland, Vermont; 1940 (929.2 AB34A ACPL)

"Boston Transcript: Genealogy Column" on January 29, 1912; Item 2412 (MicroFiche SCGS)

Children

1. Sluman Abell , Lieutenant b: 8 FEB 1744/45 in Lebanon Village (Windham) Connecticut Colony
2. William Roberts Abell b: 7 JAN 1755 in Lebanon Village (Windham) Connecticut Colony

---

p. 29
SOURCE 1.

1703, June 2: John Abell married Rebecca Sluman at Norwich, Connecticut. Children were: 1) John, born March 10, 1704; died same day; 2) Sarah, born March 2, 1705; 3) Solomon, born January 7, 1708; 4) Rebecca, born January 18, 1711; 5) Hannah, born September 26, 1716; 6) Bethiah (See below) and 7) David (see below).
"The Abell Family in America" by Horace A. Abell and Lewis P. Abell; pp. 58-9; The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc.; Rutland, Vermont; 1940 (929.2 AB34A ACPL)

"The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Lebanon" by Lucius Barnes Barbour; compiled by Lorraine Cook White; XXII:2; Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc.; Baltimore, Maryland (974.6 CT/Vitals SCGS)

Children

1. Bethia Abell b: 18 OCT 1718 in Lebanon Village (New London) Connecticut Colony
2. David Abell b: 7 APR 1722 in Lebanon Village (New London) Connecticut Colony

---

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

"His mercy extends to those who fear Him, from generation to generation" Luke 1:50

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Build Your Network
Quickly build your network with PowerConnect™ switches.
www.Dell.com/SmallBusiness

Cisco Connect
See How The Network Is Changing Lives All Around The World.
www.cisco.com/humannetwork

Ads by Google

Oler

Entries: 40656 **Updated:** 2004-09-22 15:03:18 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Steve Oler lonewolf50@aol.com

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I21739
- *Name:* Rebecca Sluman [1] [2]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 3 OCT 1682 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut [1] [2]
- *Death:* 28 MAY 1738 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut [1] [2]

Father: Thomas Sluman b: 16 AUG 1647 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut
Mother: Sarah Bliss b: 26 AUG 1647 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut

Marriage 1 John Abell b: DEC 1678 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut

- *Married:* 2 JUN 1703 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut [1] [2]

Children

1. John Abell b: 10 MAR 1702/03 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
2. Sarah Abell b: 2 MAR 1703/04 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
3. Solomon Abell b: 7 JAN 1706/07 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
4. Rebecca Abell b: 18 JAN 1709/10 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
5. Hannah Abell b: 26 SEP 1716 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
6. Bethiah Abell b: 18 OCT 1718
7. David Abell b: 7 APR 1722 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut

Sources:

1. Title: sarah ann buck.FTW
   Repository:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Apr 17, 2000
2. Title: v64t0588.ftw

2 months FREE + $50 cash back!
Switch to AT&T Yahoo! High Speed Internet Pro
$24.99/mo
SWITCH NOW
For residential customers. See details. Comparison of major broadband providers.
The new at&t

Entries: 19520 **Updated:** 2005-04-24 02:27:20 UTC (Sun) **Contact:** jeanette

Hamilton Family History

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I14063
- *Name:* John ABELL
- *Suffix:* Capt.
- *Title:* Capt.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* DEC 1678 in Norwich,New London,Connecticut
- *Death:* 1769 in CT
- *Ancestral File #:* G7JW-LF
- *LDS Baptism:* 15 FEB 1927
- *Endowment:* 18 NOV 1927
- *Sealing Child:* 19 AUG 1947 Temple: SLAKE [1]
- *_RIN:* 1698 [2]
- *Change Date:* 20 APR 2005 at 13:38:35

The new at&t
2 months FREE
+ $50 cash back!
Switch to AT&T Yahoo!
High Speed Internet Pro
$24.99/mo
SWITCH NOW
For residential customers. See details.
Comparison of major broadband providers.

Father: Caleb ABELL b: APR 1646 in Rehoboth,Bristol,Mass
Mother: Margaret POST b: 21 FEB 1653 in Saybrook,Middlesex,CT

Marriage 1 Rebecca SLEWMAN b: 3 OCT 1682 in Norwich,New London,Connecticut

- *Married:* 2 JUN 1703 in Norwich,New London,Connecticut
- *Sealing Spouse:* 23 DEC 1927 in SLAKE [2]

Children

1. John ABELL b: 10 MAR 1704 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut
2. Sarah ABELL b: 2 MAR 1705 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut
3. Solomon ABELL b: 7 JAN 1708 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut
4. Rebecca ABELL b: 18 JAN 1711 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut
5. Hannah ABELL (ABEL) b: 26 SEP 1716 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut

6. Bethiah ABELL b: 18 OCT 1718 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut
7. David ABELL b: 7 APR 1722 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut

Marriage 2 <UNKNOWN>

- *Married:* 10 SEP 1744 [2]

Marriage 3 <UNKNOWN>

- *Married:* 20 SEP 1744 [2]

Sources:

1. Repository:
   Name: Family History Library
   Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

   Title: Ancestral File (TM)
   Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
   Publication: June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998
   Abbrev: Ancestral File (TM)
2. Title: GEDCOM File : 1052691.ged
   Author: Lorie Mohler
   Abbrev: Lorie Mohler
   Abbrev: GEDCOM File : 1052691.ged
   Note:
   730 e 5600 s
   apt a
   Murray, Ut 84107
   801-313-9066
   lotus525@excite.com
   Date: 17 OCT 2000

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Cape Cod-to-Carmel Kelleys

Entries: 262885 **Updated:** 2007-05-19 16:49:18 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Miguelk Kelley mike_kelley@hotmail.com

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I57076
- *Name:* John ABELL
- *Given Name:* John
- *Surname:* Abell
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* 575B86B9E905F045BB41027DAFA554134AF0
- *Change Date:* 5 May 2004
- *Birth:* DEC 1678 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut
- *Death:* 1769

Father: Caleb ABELL b: 1646 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Mother: Margaret POST b: 21 FEB 1652/53 in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut

Marriage 1 Rebecca SLEWMAN b: 3 OCT 1682 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut

- *Married:* 2 JUN 1703 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut

Marriage 2 Hannah G GIFFORD b: 23 DEC 1696 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut

- *Married:* 10 SEP 1744

AARP Health Care Options℠
Insured by United HealthCare Insurance Company
Get a free Health Insurance Checkup now ▸
WB1070 (5/07)

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

SHE MARRIED HIM??!!
AND THEY'VE GOT 7 KIDS??
classmates.com
Find Your Old School Here
– City –
– State –
Search

Entries: 19520 **Updated:** 2005-04-24 02:27:20 UTC (Sun) **Contact:** jeanette

Hamilton Family History

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Display pedigree in text format

1 John ABELL
B: DEC 1678
P: Norwich,New London,Connecticut
D: 1769
P: CT

2 Caleb ABELL
B: APR 1646
P: Rehoboth,Bristol,Mass
M: JUL 1669
P: Norwich,Nl,CT
D: 17 AUG 1731
P: Norwich,Nl,CT

3 Margaret POST
B: 21 FEB 1653
P: Saybrook,Middlesex,CT
D: 2 NOV 1700
P: Norwich,Nl,CT

4 Robert ABELL
B: Abt 1604/1605
P: Of Stapenhill,Derby Lockington,Leic,England
M: 1638
P: Rehoboth,Bristol,Ma
D: 20 JUN 1663
P: Rehoboth,Bristol,Mass

5 Joanne
B: 1610
P: Rehoboth,Bristol,MA
D: 19 SEP 1672
P: Norwich,New London,Connecticut

6 John POST
B: 16 SEP 1629
P: Otham,Kent,Eng
M: 1 MAR 1652
P: Saybrook,Middlesex,Connecticut
D: 27 NOV 1711
P: Norwich,Nl,Ct,Ag 83

7 Hester Or Esther HYDE
B: 1635/1636
P: Of Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut
D: 13 NOV 1703
P: Norwich,New London,Connecticut

8 George A. ABELL ⇒
B: 1559/1561
P: Stapenhill,Derbyshire,Hemington,England
M: 1 MAY 1599
P: Lockington,Leicester,England
D: 13 SEP 1630
P: Hemington,Lockington,Leicestershire,England

9 Frances COTTON ⇒
B: Abt 1573
P: Hemington,Leicester,Eng
D: 1646
P: ,,,England

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Stephen POST ⇒
B: 24 JUN 1604
P: Hollingbourne,Chelmsford,Kent,England
M: 17 OCT 1625
P: Langley,Hollingbourne,Kent,Eng
D: 16 AUG 1659
P: Saybrook,Middlesex,Ct

13 Ellen (Ellenor) (Elinor) PANTON ⇒
B: 1604/1605
P: Of Otham,Kent,England
D: 13 NOV 1670
P: Saybrook,Middlesex,Conneticut

14 William HYDE ⇒
B: 1597/1600
P: Stockport,Cheshire,England,England
M: Abt 1630
P: Of Norwich,New London,Connecticut
D: 6 JAN 1681
P: Norwich,New London,Connecticut

15 Hester TROTT
B: Abt 1609
P: Of,London,Middlesex,England
D: Bef 1682
P: Saybrook,Middlesex,Connecticut

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

GEN.30

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** DAVID ABELL

This information Obtained From:

1. ROOTSWEB.COM
RANDALL+ALLIED
FAMILIES
WRANDALL@SOCALRR.COM
2pages

2. ANCESTRY.COM
ALICE ROBERTS
CHILDREN +HER PARENTS

3. ANCESTRY.COM
DAVID ABELL

CHILDREN ALL BORN SAME
PLACE

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 APR. 1722	1. LEBANON	(NEW LONDON)	CONN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	12 JULY 1742	LEBANON VILLIAGE		CT. COLONY	
Death	22 JULY 1781	SHARON VILLIAGE	(LITCHFIELD)	CONN	1.42
Burial		CARTWRIGHT BURYING GROUND	SHARON		CT.

Places of Residence LEBANON + SHARON CT.
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
His Father JOHN ABELL (CAPT) 3. Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA SLUMAN 3.

Wife's Full Maiden Name ALICE ROBERTS ALSO (ELLICE ROBERTS)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1720	COLCHESTER	NEW LONDON	CT.	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 MAR 1784	(62yrs) SHARON VILLIAGE		CT	
Burial		CARTWRIGHT BURING GROUND	SHARON		CT.

Places of Residence LEBANON + SHARON B. NEW LONDON CT.
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.
Her Father WILLIAM ROBERTS 2. Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH NORTHAM 2.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 ALICE ABELL	Birth	8 JUNE 1743	LEBANON	NEW LONDON	CT	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse DAVID SIMONS	Death					
		Burial					
32 ★ M	2 A. SLUMAN ABELL SR.	Birth	8 FEB 1744-45	LEBANON VILLIAGE		CT. COLONY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse DEBORAH SIMMONS	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 REBECCA ABELL	Birth	26 APR 1746	"		"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	4 SARAH ABELL	Birth	2 MAR 1748	"		"	
		Marr.	23 JAN 1767				
	Full Name of Spouse SAMUEL FINK	Death					
		Burial					
M.	5 DAVID ABELL JR.	Birth	15 JUNE 1750	"		"	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F.	6 CHOLE ABELL	Birth	22 APR. 1752	"		"	
		Marr.	23 MAR 1769				
	Full Name of Spouse SAMUEL MAXUM	Death				"	
		Burial					
M.	7 WILLIAM ROBERTS ABELL	Birth	7 JAN 1755	LEBANON VILLIAGE		CT. COLONY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M.	8 JOHN ABELL	Birth	8 MAR. 1756	"	"	"	
		Marr.	10 MAY 1781				
	Full Name of Spouse MARY LUCE OF SHARON	Death					
		Burial					
M.	9 RUTH RANDALL ABELL	Birth	26 MAY 1759	"	"	"	
		Marr.	23 JAN 1783				
	Full Name of Spouse JAMES PADDOCK	Death					
		Burial					
F.	10 CHARLOTTE ABELL	Birth	25 JULY 1763				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

11. ANDREW ABELL b. 17 MAR. 1765

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Meet People Who Hang Out At The Same Places You Do

SIGN UP NOW

Bates and Post Family Tree

Entries: 4780 **Updated:** 2007-04-08 20:21:02 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Diane Lester wlester@cogeco.ca **Home Page:** Bates and Post Family Tree

---

A Family Still Growing

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

— paid advertisement —

- *ID:* I3829
- *Name:* **David ABELL**
- *Surname:* Abell
- *Given Name:* David
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 7 Apr 1722 in Lebanon New London Connecticut
- *Death:* 23 Jun 1781 in Sharon Litchfield Connecticut
- *_UID:* 872426412AB9674E8E24BA2F938B10FC6F58
- *Change Date:* 3 Jul 2001 at 01:00:00

Father: John ABELL b: Dec 1678 in Norwich New London Connecticut
Mother: Rebecca SLUMAN b: 8 Oct 1684 in Norwich New London Connecticut

Marriage 1 Alice ROBERTS b: abt. 1723 in Colchester New London Connecticut

- *Married:* 12 Jul 1742 in Connecticut

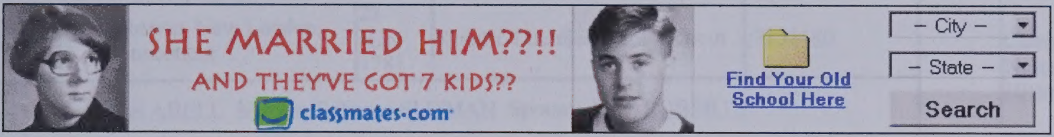
Children

1. Alice ABELL b: 8 Jun 1743 in Lebanon New London Connecticut
2. Sherman Sluman ABELL b: 8 Feb 1744/1745 in Lebanon New London Connecticut
3. Rebecca ABELL b: 26 Apr 1746 in Lebanon New London Connecticut
4. Sarah ABELL b: 2 Mar 1747/1748 in Lebanon New London Connecticut
5. David ABELL b: 15 Jun 1750 in Lebanon New London

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help


SHE MARRIED HIM??!!
AND THEY'VE GOT 7 KIDS??
classmates.com
Find Your Old School Here
- City -
- State -
Search

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project Global Search

Names: 495365702 Surnames: 4627139 Databases: 408289

Results 1-20 of 31

Name	Birth/Christening		Death/Burial		Database	Order record?	Other Matches
	Date	Place	Date	Place			
1 Abell, David	7 Apr 1722	Lebanon New London Connecticut	23 Jun 1781	Sharon Litchfield Connecticut	260452		Census Newspapers Histories
	Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sluman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
2 Abell, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut	andrewsgd		Census Newspapers Histories
3	Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sluman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
4 Abell, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut	oler_09_16_2004		Census Newspapers Histories
5	Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sluman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
6 Abell, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut	pickersangel		Census Newspapers Histories
	Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sluman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
7 Abell, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London, Connecticut	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut	dblocher		Census Newspapers Histories
	Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sherman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
8 Abell, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London, Connecticut	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut	roselillee		Census Newspapers Histories
	Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sluman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
9 Abell, David	7 Apr 1722	Lebanon, New London, Connecticut	23 Jun 1781	Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut	420angel		Census Newspapers Histories
	Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sherman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
10 Abell,	7 Apr	Lebanon, New London,	23 Jun	Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut	:2878201		Census

	David	1722	Connecticut	1781				Newspapers Histories
11		Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sherman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
12	Abell, David	7 Apr 1722	Lebanon, New London, Connecticut	23 Jun 1781	Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut	:3107099		Census Newspapers Histories
		Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sherman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
13	ABELL, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London, Connecticut	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut	:3151480		Census Newspapers Histories
14		Father: John ABELL Mother: Rebecca SLUMAN Spouse: Alice ROBERTS						
15	ABELL, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London, Connecticut	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut	:572074		Census Newspapers Histories
		Father: John ABELL Mother: Rebecca SLUMAN Spouse: Alice ROBERTS						
16	Abell, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London, Connecticut	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut	:959214		Census Newspapers Histories
17		Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sluman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
18	Abell, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London, Connecticut	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut	:ag1178 ✓ No new info		Census Newspapers Histories
19		Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sluman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
20	Abell, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London, Connecticut	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut	audreydiener		Census Newspapers Histories
		Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sluman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
21	Abell, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London, Connecticut	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut	audreyhay		Census Newspapers Histories
		Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sluman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
22	Abell, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London, CONNECTICUT	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield, CONNECTICUT	davidyerks		Census Newspapers Histories
		Father: JOHN Abell Mother: Rebecca Sluman Spouse: Alice Roberts						
23	Abell, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon, New London, CT	23 JUN 1781	Sharon, Litchfield, CT	sheareb		Census Newspapers Histories
		Father: John Abell Mother: Rebecca Sluman						
24	ABELL, David	7 APR 1722	Lebanon,New London,Connecticut	23 JUN 1781	Sharon,Litchfield County,Connecticut	:2125719		Census Newspapers Histories
25		Father: John ABELL Mother: Rebecca SLUMAN Spouses: Alice ROBERTS,						
	ABELL, David	7 Apr 1722	Lebanon,New London,Connecticut	23 Jun 1781	Sharon,Litchfield County,Connecticut	:3193977		Census Newspapers Histories
		Father: John ABELL Mother: Rebecca SLUMAN Spouse: Alice ROBERTS						

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^{SM} > **Alice Roberts**

OneWorldTree^{sm} About OneWorldTree Recently Viewed

Alice Roberts

B: 1720
Colchester, New London, CT, USA

D: 11 Mar 1784
[city], [county], CT, USA

Edit this Person
Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person
My Bookmarks

△ William Roberts
- ○ William Robertson
  - △ William I
  - ○ William I
- ○ Eleanor Unknown
  - ○ + Add Fa
  - ○ + Add M

△ Elizabeth Northam
- ○ Samuel I Northam
  - △ James N
  - △ Isabella
- ○ Mary Dickinson
  - △ John B I
  - △ F Dickin

○ = Suggested person △ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family | Records | Family Facts | Research Tips

1 Spouse (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove this

David Abell
Birth: 7 Apr 1722 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
Death: 23 Jun 1781 in Sharon, Litchfield, CT, USA

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
1. Alice Abell	F	8 Jun 1743 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
2. A Sluman Abell	M	8 Feb 1745 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
3. Rebecca Abell	F	26 Apr 1746 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
4. Sarah Abell	F	2 Mar 1748 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
5. David Abell	M	15 Jun 1750 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
6. Chloe Abell	F	22 Apr 1752 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
7. William Roberts Abell	M	7 Jan 1755 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
8. John A Abell	M	1757 in Lebanon, [county], CT, USA
9. Ruth Randall Abell	F	26 May 1759 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
10. Charlotte Abell	F	25 Jul 1763 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
11. ANDREW ABELL	M.	17 MAR 1765 LEBANON NEW LONDON, CT.

30
SOURCE 3.

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home · My Ancestry · Search Records · **Family Trees** · Message Boards · Learning Center · Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^{SM} > **David Abell**

OneWorldTree^{sm} About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

David Abell

B: 7 Apr 1722
Lebanon, New London, CT, USA

D: 23 Jun 1781
Sharon, Litchfield, CT, USA

Edit this Person · Contact Submitters · Bookmark this Person · My Bookmarks

△ John Abell ✓
- △ Sergeant C Abell ✓
  - △ Living Al
  - △ Unknow
- △ Margaret M Post ✓
  - △ Living P
  - △ Hester C

○ Rebecca Slewman ✓
- △ Thomas I Sluman ✓
  - ○ + Add Fa
  - ○ + Add M
- △ Sarah Sloman Bliss ✓
  - △ Thomas
  - △ E Bircha

○ = Suggested person · △ = Alternates available · ● = I've adde

Family · Records · Family Facts · Research Tips

2 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 · Remove this

Alice Roberts
Birth: 1720 in Colchester, New London, CT, USA
Death: 11 Mar 1784 in [city], [county], CT, USA

Marriage

12 Jul 1742 in [city], [county], CT, USA

	Children	Sex	Birth
1	1. Alice Abell	F	8 Jun 1743 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
32 ★	2 A Sluman Abell	M	8 Feb 1745 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
	3. Rebecca Abell	F	26 Apr 1746 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
	4 Sarah Abell	F	2 Mar 1748 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
	5 David Abell	M	15 Jun 1750 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
	6. Chloe Abell	F	22 Apr 1752 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
	7. William Roberts Abell	M	7 Jan 1755 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
	8 John A Abell	M	1757 in Lebanon, [county], CT, USA
	9. Ruth Randall Abell	F	26 May 1759 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
	10 Charlotte Abell	F	25 Jul 1763 in Lebanon, New London, CT, USA
	11. ANDREW ABELL	M	1 MAR. 1765 " " " " "

DISCOVER

Up to 1% Cashback Bonus
on all other purchases automatically
Apply Now

Mohler/Walden

Entries: 18262 **Updated:** Fri Oct 4 05:24:04 2002

Contact: Lorie Mohler lorie75nt@yahoo.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I5360
- *Name:* David ABELL
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 7 APR 1722 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut
- *Death:* 23 JUN 1781 in Sharon,Litchfield,Connecticut
- *Ancestral File #:* G7JT-TC [1]
- *Change Date:* 9 FEB 2002 at 09:33:58

The new at&t

3 months FREE!
Switch to AT&T Yahoo!
High Speed Internet

$14.99/mo

SWITCH NOW

For residential customers. 12 mo. term. See details.
Comparison of major broadband providers.

Father: John ABELL b: DEC 1678 in Norwich,New London,Connecticut
Mother: Rebecca SLEWMAN b: 3 OCT 1682 in Norwich,New London,Connecticut

Marriage 1 Alice ROBERTS b: Abt 1720 in Colchester,New London,Connecticut

- *Married:* 12 JUL 1742

Children

1. Alice ABELL b: 8 JUN 1743 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut
2. Sluman ABELL b: 8 FEB 1745 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut
3. Rebecca ABELL b: 26 APR 1746 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut
4. Sarah ABELL b: 2 MAR 1748 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut
5. David ABELL b: 15 JUN 1750 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut
6. Chloe ABELL b: 22 APR 1752 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut
7. William Roberts ABELL b: 7 JAN 1755 in Lebanon,New London,Connecticut

SD.
SOURCE 1
p. 1

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Randall and Allied Families (old)

Entries: 14463 **Updated:** 2004-06-22 01:35:17 UTC (Tue)

Contact: William R. Randall wrandall@socal.rr.com

RANDALL and ALLIED FAMILIES

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I05592
- *Name:* David Abell
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 7 APR 1722 in Lebanon Village (New London) Connecticut Colony
- *Death:* 23 JUL 1781 in Sharon Village (Litchfield) Connecticut
- *Burial:* Cartwright Burying Ground in Sharon, Connecticut
- *Note:*

> 1722, April 1: David, son of John and Rebeckah Abell was born at Lebanon, Connecticut.
> "The Barbour Collection of Connecticut Town Vital Records: Lebanon" by Lucius Barnes Barbour; compiled by Lorraine Cook White; XXII:1; Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc.; Baltimore, Maryland (974.6 CT/Vitals SCGS)
> and
> "The Abell Family in America" by Horace A. Abell and Lewis P. Abell; p. 74-5; The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc.; Rutland, Vermont; 1940 (929.2 AB34A ACPL)
>
> 1769: He removed from Lebanon to Sharon, Connecticut, the street and neighborhood taking its name from him.
> "The Abell Family in America" by Horace A. Abell and Lewis P. Abell; p. 74-5; The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc.; Rutland, Vermont; 1940 (929.2 AB34A ACPL)
>
> 1781, June 23: Mr. David Abel died at Sharon (Litchfield) Connecticut in his 60th year and is buried in the Cartwright Burying Ground.
> "Burying Grounds of Sharon, Connecticut, Amenia and North East, New York" by Lawrence Van Alstyne; Walsh, Griffin & Hoysradt, Printers; Amenia, New York; 1903 (NY SR) (REF 974.6 Sharon Winsted/CSL)
>
> "Boston Transcript: The Genealogy Column" on January 29, 1912;

Caregiver's Guide to Alzheimer's

Includes:
- The benefits of treatment for all stages with prescription ARICEPT®
- Symptom tracking tools
- Caregiver tips
- Free support program

Click here to get your FREE copy.

ONCE-A-DAY ARICEPT® (donepezil HCl)

Full prescribing information ▸ Important safety information ▸

g1178

Entries: 3673 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 21:13:39 2001

Contact: Unknown brownalden@aol.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I682
- *Name:* David ABELL
- *Given Name:* David
- *Surname:* Abell
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:* From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 January 1996.
- *Birth:* 7 APR 1722 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
- *Death:* 23 JUN 1781 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut
- *Endowment:* 22 FEB 1940
- *Sealing Child:* 19 AUG 1947 Temple: SLAKE
- *LDS Baptism:* 20 MAY 1939
- *Reference Number:* G7JT-TC

— sponsored link —

○ Yes ○ No

○ Yes ○ No

○ Yes ● No

Submit Query

Father: John ABELL b: DEC 1678 in Norwitch, New London, Connecticut
Mother: Rebecca SLUMAN b: 3 OCT 1682 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut

Marriage 1 Alice ROBERTS b: ABT 1720 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut

- *Married:* 12 JUL 1742
- *Sealing Spouse:* 14 MAR 1961 in SLAKE

Children

1. Alice ABELL b: 8 JUN 1743 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
2. Sluman ABELL b: 8 FEB 1745 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
3. Rebecca ABELL b: 26 APR 1746 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut

4. Sarah ABELL b: 2 MAR 1748 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
5. David ABELL b: 15 JUN 1750 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
6. Chloe ABELL b: 22 APR 1752 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
7. William Roberts ABELL b: 7 JAN 1755 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
8. John ABELL b: ABT 1757 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
9. Ruth Randall ABELL b: 26 MAY 1759 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
10. Charlotte ABELL b: 25 JUL 1763 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
11. Andrew ABELL b: 17 MAR 1765 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut

---

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

MEET YOUR ANCESTORS. ancestry.com

Carpenter/Wylie/Storer

Entries: 8037 **Updated:** Sun Nov 9 20:19:03 2003

Contact: Roberta Hickman mrshickman@dtmspeed.net

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I3500
- *Name:* Alice Roberts [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* WFT Est. 1706-1745 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut [1]
- *Death:* 11 NOV 1784 in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut [1]

Father: Mark Roberts II b: WFT Est. 1665-1718

Marriage 1 David Abell b: 7 APR 1722 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut

- *Married:* 12 JUL 1742 in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut [1]

Children

1. Alice Abell b: 8 JUN 1743 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
2. Sluman Abell b: 8 FEB 1744/45 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
3. Rebecca Abell b: 26 APR 1746 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
4. Sarah Abell b: 2 MAR 1747/48
5. David Abell b: 15 JUN 1750 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
6. Chloe Abell b: 22 APR 1752
7. William Robert Abell b: 7 JAN 1755
8. John A. Abell b: 7 MAR 1756 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut

Sources:

1. Title: royestorer.FTW
   Repository:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Aug 18, 2001

Ads by Google

Cisco Connect
See How The Network Is Changing Lives All Around The World.
www.cisco.com/humannetworl

Asterisk Based PBX $699
Intuitive GUI - World Class Support Free Trial - Running in 30 Min.
IntuitiveVoice.com

Cheap Phone Cards
Buy now, Use now instant phone card Virtual PINs delivered instantly
www.therichcom.com

AssetCenter Consulting
Peregrine OpenView AssetCenter Implementation and Consulting
www.tcrconsulting.com

PowerConnect by Dell
Find Managed and Unmanaged Switches & Networking Gear at Official Site.
www.Dell.com/SmallBusiness

Cisco Connect
See How The Network Is Changing Lives All Around The World.
www.cisco.com/humannetwork

Cheap Phone Cards
Buy now, Use now instant phone card Virtual PINs delivered instantly
www.therichcom.com

Ads by Google

Advertise on this site

Oler

Entries: 40656 **Updated:** 2004-09-22 15:03:18 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Steve Oler lonewolf50@aol.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I21781
- *Name:* David Abell [1] [2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 7 APR 1722 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut [1] [2]
- *Death:* 23 JUN 1781 in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut [1] [2]

Father: John Abell b: DEC 1678 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut
Mother: Rebecca Sluman b: 3 OCT 1682 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut

Marriage 1 Alice Roberts b: WFT Est 1706-1745 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut

- *Married:* 12 JUL 1842 in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut [1] [2]

Children

1. Alice Abell b: 8 JUN 1743 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
2. Sluman Abell b: 8 FEB 1744/45 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
3. Rebecca Abell b: 26 APR 1746 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
4. Sarah Abell b: 2 MAR 1747/48
5. David Abell b: 15 JUN 1750 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
6. Chloe Abell b: 22 APR 1752
7. William Robert Abell b: 7 JAN 1755
8. John A. Abell b: 7 MAR 1756 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut

Sources:

1. Title: sarah ann buck.FTW
   Repository:
   Media: Other

Gen. 31

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name SLUMAN ABELL

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name DEBORAH SIMMONS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Chil
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

GEN. 32

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name MOSES SMITH

This information Obtained From:

1. THE ABELL FAMILY AMERICA by HORACE A. ABELL + LEWIS P. ABEL p. 130 No. 199 MARY ABELL
2. PHOTO-COPY OF WILL OF MOSES
3. CHILDREN OF MOSES + MARY
4. ANCESTOR CHART
5. PIONEER WOMEN OF RAVENA

MAY HAVE SON MOSES B. 1790 M. MERIBAH (ABELL FAM. IN AMERICA)

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1765		KENT	CT.	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	18 JAN 1790		SHARON	CT.	
Death	13 SEPT 1818	53 yrs.	RAVENNA	OH	PORTAGE CO.
Burial		MAPLE GROVE CEM. RAVENNA		OH	

Places of Residence CT. + OHIO

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father NOAH SMITH SR. b. 1731

Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA BARNES b. 1824

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ABELL (ABEL)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1771	KENT		CT.	
Chr'nd					
Death	8 MAR 1847	(76yrs)	RAVENNA	OH	PORTAGE CO
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2m. ICHABOD LORD b. 1763

Her Father A. SLUMAN ABELL

Mother's Maiden Name DEBORAH SIMMONS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M.	1 ELIJAH SMITH	Birth	1791	KENT		CT.	
		Marr.	5 FEB. 1817				
	Full Name of Spouse LORINDA TROWBRIDGE	Death	1841	RAVENNA		OH	
		Burial		MAPLE GROVE CEM	RAVENNA	OH	
F.	2 PHILA SMITH	Birth	1793	KENT		CT.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse GEORGE BARNES	Death	14 JULY 1854		RAVENNA	OH	
		Burial		MAPLE GROVE CEM.	RAVENNA	OH	
★ F.	3 SAMANTHA SMITH	Birth	24 NOV. 1795	-97?	KENT	CT.	BIRTH REC. DIFFER
		Marr.	15 MAY 1828	CASE NO. 1-358	RAVENNA PORTAGE Co	OH	INDIANA
	Full Name of Spouse RICHARD MC BRIDE	Death	DEC. 1876	/77	DEKALB CO.	IN	1850 CENSUS
		Burial		CEDAR LAKE CEM	DEKALB Co	IN	SHE WAS 54
M.	4 SLUMAN SMITH	Birth	1796		PORTAGE CO	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 JUNE 1813		RAVENNA	OH	
		Burial		MAPLE GROVE CEM	RAVENNA	OH	
F.	5 LUCINA SMITH	Birth	1798	RAVENNA	PORTAGE CO	OH	
		Marr.	1821				
	Full Name of Spouse CHARLES JUDD	Death	1891		RAVENNA	OH	
		Burial		MAPLE GROVE CEM.	RAVENNA	OH	
F.	6 MARIA SMITH	Birth	1807			OH	
		Marr.	1821				WENT TO IND.
	Full Name of Spouse JOHN THOMPSON	Death					
		Burial					
M.	7 STERLING SMITH	Birth	1809	RAVENNA	PORTAGE CO	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse LUCY ANN LANGWORTHY	Death	5 SEPT. 1881		RAVENNA	OH.	
		Burial		MAPLE GROVE CEM	RAVENNA	OH	
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

44

ancestry.com

UPGRADE

Welcome, **lurahphillips141** Log Out My Account He

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Go to Bookmarks | Recently Viewed People

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^{SM} > **Mary Abell**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Mary Abell

Born: 1771
Kent, [county], Connecticut, USA

Died: 8 Mar 1847
Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA

Edit person's info

○ Sluman Abell

○ David Abell

○ Alice Roberts

○ Deborah Simmons

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

○ Suggested parent ● I've added/accepted △ Alternates ☐ I've added/modified ☐ Suggested by OneWorldTree

Family | Historical Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Remove this family

Moses Smith

Born: 1 Jan 1765 in Litchfield, [county], Connecticut, USA
Died: 13 Sep 1818 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA

Edit

Marriage: 18 Jan 1790 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA

Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Moses Smith	M	abt 1790 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Elijah Smith	M	abt 1791 in Kent, [county], Connecticut, USA	Edit
Phila Smith	F	1793 in Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA	Edit
Sluman Smith	M	abt 1796 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Samantha Smith	F	24 Nov 1797 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Lucina Smith	F	1798 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Charles Smith	M	abt 1800 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Sterling Smith	M	11 Jun 1809 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 2

Remove this family

Ichabod Lord

Born: abt 1763
Died: Shalersville, Portage, Ohio, USA

Edit

Marriage: 18 Oct 1827 in [city], Portage, Ohio, USA

Edit

Children	Sex	Birth

Add a child

Add a spouse

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person
- Start a new tree with Mary Abell
- Find Famous Relatives BETA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search newspapers from death year
- Search all records for Mary Abell
- Contact people who submitted this information

HISTORICAL RECORDS

- 16 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Samantha Smith [illegible]
Mayflower Line

PARENTS OF SAMANTHA SMITH
M. RICHARD MCBRIDE

32.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of

Husband Given name(s)	Moses	Last name	SMITH ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	1765	Place	Kent, CT.
Christened		Place	
Died	1818	Place	Ravenna, Portage, Ohio
Buried		Place	Maple Grove Cemetery, Ravenna
Married		Place	
Husband's father Given name(s)	Noah (I)	Last name	SMITH ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)	Martha	Maiden name	BARNES ☐ Deceased
Wife Given name(s)	Mary	Maiden name	ABELL ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	Maple Grove Cemetery, Ravenna OH
Wife's father Given name(s)	Sluman	Last name	ABELL ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)	Deborah	Maiden name	SIMMONS ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex F Given name(s)	Phila	Last name	SMITH ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	1785	Place	Kent, CT.
Christened		Place	
Died	1854	Place	Ravenna, Portage, Ohio
Spouse Given name(s)	George	Last name	BARNES
Married		Place	
2 Sex M Given name(s)	Elijah	Last name	SMITH ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	1791	Place	Kent, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	1841	Place	Ravenna, Portage, Ohio
Spouse Given name(s)	Lorinda	Last name	Trowbridge
Married		Place	
3 Sex M Given name(s)	Sluman	Last name	SMITH ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	1796	Place	Kent, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	1813	Place	Ravenna, Portage, Ohio
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name	
Married		Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Moses | Last name SMITH

Wife Given name(s) Mary | Maiden name ABELL

Children List each child in order of birth.

* ANCESTOR

4 Sex F | Given name(s) Samantha | Last name SMITH | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1698 | Place Kent, CT.
Christened | Place
Died 1877 | Place DeKalb Co., IN
Spouse Given name(s) Richard | Last name McBRIDE
Married | Place

5 Sex F | Given name(s) Lucina | Last name SMITH | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1800 | Place Kent, CT
Christened | Place
Died 1894 | Place Ravenna, Portage, Ohio
Spouse Given name(s) Charles | Last name JUDD
Married | Place

6 Sex F | Given name(s) Maria | Last name SMITH | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1807 | Place Ravenna, Portage, Ohio
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) John | Last name Thompson or TOMSON
Married | Place

7 Sex M | Given name(s) Sterling | Last name SMITH | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 1809 | Place
Christened | Place
Died 1881 | Place
Spouse Given name(s) Lucy Ann | Last name LANGWORTHY
Married | Place

8 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

9 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

More About MARTHA SMITH:
Burial: Good Hill Cem. Kent, Ct.

ii. RUSSELL SMITH, b. October 30, 1793, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-226.).

3. NOAH^5 SMITH, JR. *(NOAH^4, MILL JOHN^3, JOHN^2, GILES^1)* was born 1761 in New Fairfield, Ct, and died May 11, **1845 in Palmyra,** Portage Co., Ohio. He married HANNAH MAIN, daughter of JAMES MAIN. She was born **December 21,** 1765 in Kent, Ct, and died April 16, 1858 in Palmyra, Ohio.

Notes for NOAH SMITH, JR.:
From Portage County, Ohio History:
In 1806, Noah Smith arrived from Connecticut, bringing with him a negro girl named Lucy. In 1807 a law was passed making it a penal offense to bring a black person into this State. Soon after this the Trustees of the Town brought a suit against Smith before Squire David Daniels to recover the penalty. The Justice gave judgement against Smith, and he appealed to the Court of Common Pleas. The case was tried in Trumbull County, to which Palmyra then belonged, and the judgement reversed, the Court holding thatt the penalty did not attach to one bringing in a darkey before the law was passed. This is said to have been the first suit in the Township.

Rev War

From Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files:
Noah, Jr. CT Line, Hannah, R9819, sol was b in Nov 1751 at New Fairfield CT & he lived at Kent in Fairfielld Co CT at enl, sol appl 27 Aug 1832 Portage Co OH having moved there from Kent CT, sol's wid Hannah was living in Portage Co OH in 1854, date of sol's death was not given, sol's sis Experience Hollister was of Palmyra OH in 1834, in 1842 one Gaius Smith of Portage Co OH was referred to, sol was living on 10 Mar 1842.

More About NOAH SMITH, JR.:
Burial: Palmyra, Portage, Ohio
Residence: Went to Ravenna, Ohio first.

Children of NOAH SMITH and HANNAH MAIN are:

i. LEBBIUS^6 SMITH, b. August 25, 1786, Kent, Ct; d. Penna; m. BETSEY GREGORY, 1812, Penna; b. Bef. December 1788, Kent, Ct; d. Pa..

More About BETSEY GREGORY:
Went to. 1811, to Penna

ii. POLLY SMITH, b. 1787, Kent, Ct; d. February 22, 1864; m. DANIEL SPICER.

More About POLLY SMITH:
Bapt.: September 1793. Cong. Church Kent, Ct

iii. GAIUS SMITH, b. 1790, Kent, Ct; d. 1856, Palymra, Ohio; m. (1) SALLY MCKELVEY, February 18, 1812, Portage Co., Ohio; d. Aft. 1820; m. (2) SARAH ALVORD, October 30, 1823, Portage Co., Ohio.

More About GAIUS SMITH:
Bapt.: September 1793, Cong. Church Kent, Ct

iv. ROSWELL SMITH, b. Bef. 1793, Kent, Ct.

More About ROSWELL SMITH:
Bapt.: September 1793, Cong. Church Kent, Ct

4. MOSES^5 SMITH *(NOAH^4, MILL JOHN^3, JOHN^2, GILES^1)* (Source: Moore, Lila Mae, Family information.) was born 1765 in Kent, Ct, and died 1818 in Ravenna, Ohio. He married MARY ABEL January 18, 1790 in Sharon, Ct., daughter of SLUMAN ABEL and DEBORAH SIMMONS. She was born 1762, and died March 08, 1832 in Ravenna, Ohio.

More About MOSES SMITH:
Burial: Maple Grove Cem., Ravenna, Ohio

7th GEN. • Moses Smith GEN.
Mary Abell SOURCE 1 p.2

Went to: Portage Co., Ohio
Moses Smith, buried Maple Grove Cem., Ravenna, Ohio

More About MARY ABEL:
Burial: Maple Grove Cem., Ravenna, Ohio

Children of MOSES SMITH and MARY ABEL are:

1. i. ELIJAH⁶ SMITH, b. 1791, Conn; d. 1841, Ravenna, Ohio; m. LORINDA TROWBRIDGE, February 05, 1817.

More About ELIJAH SMITH:
Burial: Maple Grove Cem., Ravenna, Ohio

2. ii. PHILA SMITH, b. 1793, Kent, Ct; d. July 14, 1854, Ravenna, Ohio; m. GEORGE BARNES.

More About PHILA SMITH:
Burial: Maple Grove Cem., Ravenna, Ohio Photo of tombstone.

* 3. iii. • SAMANTHA SMITH, b. 1795, Conn; m. RICHARD MCBRIDE, 1823. ancestor

More About SAMANTHA SMITH:
Went to: Waterloo, Ind Buried Cedar Lake Cem. near church – no tombstone 2001

4 iv. SLUMAN SMITH, b. 1796, Conn; d. June 09, 1813, Ravenna, Ohio.
Buried Maple Grove Cem. Ravenna

More About SLUMAN SMITH:
Burial: Maple Grove Cem., Ravenna, Ohio Photo of tomestone 2001

5 v. LUCINA SMITH, b. 1798, Conn; d. 1891, Ravenna, Ohio; m. CHARLES JUDD, 1821.

More About LUCINA SMITH:
Burial: Maple Grove Cem., Ravenna, Ohio

6 vi. MARIA SMITH, b. 1807, Ohio; m. JOHN THOMPSON, 1821.

More About MARIA SMITH:
Went to: Indiana (Source: Moore, Lila May.)

7. vii. STERLING SMITH, b. 1809, Ohio; d. September 05, 1881, Ravenna, Ohio; m. LUCY ANN LANGWORTHY, 1832.

More About STERLING SMITH:
Burial: Maple Grove Cem., Ravenna, Ohio photo 2001

5. ELIAS⁵ SMITH *(NOAH⁴, MILL JOHN³, JOHN², GILES¹)* was born June 15, 1767 in New Fairfield, Ct, and died January 05, 1847 in Kent, Ct. He married DESIRE DODGE January 13, 1790 in Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-208.), daughter of STEPHEN DODGE and ELIZABETH GARDINER. She was born May 01, 1769 in Colchester, Ct (Source: KVR 2-16.), and died September 13, 1853 in Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 4-470/471.).

More About ELIAS SMITH:
Listed in: Capt. in Rev. DAR Lineage Book p.309 #69878
Probate: Kent Probate Vol. B. page 10, 3/3/1847
Residence: North Kent, Ct
Went to: Went to Iowa
Will: April 02, 1831, Date of Will.

Notes for DESIRE DODGE:
Her death listed in Kent Vitals Vol 4 page 470/471.

More About DESIRE DODGE:
Burial: Good Hill Cem. Kent, Ct.
use of Death: Diarrhea

Marriage Notes for ELIAS SMITH and DESIRE DODGE:
Kent Vitals Vol 2 page 208. Married by Rev Joel Bordwell

Children of ELIAS SMITH and DESIRE DODGE are:

i. LAURA ANN^6 SMITH.

ii. HARVEY SMITH, b. December 25, 1790, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-208.); d. August 23, 1866, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 4-496/497.); m. JULIA PARKS, January 06, 1813, Warren, Ct; b. September 25, 1795, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-235.); d. May 25, 1883, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 5-202/203.).

More About HARVEY SMITH:
Bapt.: November 1791, Kent Cong. Church
Burial: Cong. Cem., Kent, Ct.
Military service: farmer
Occupation: teamster

More About JULIA PARKS:
Burial: Cong. Cem., Kent, Ct.

iii. MARVIN SMITH, b. April 02, 1792, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-208.); m. (1) HANNAH ST. JOHN MILLS, October 11, 1813, Kent, Ct; b. Abt. 1796; d. September 19, 1834, Kent, Ct; m. (2) AMELIA TALCOTT, August 24, 1836, Vernon, Ct.

More About MARVIN SMITH:
Military service: Birth-Kent Vitals Vol 2 page 208

More About HANNAH ST. JOHN MILLS:
Bapt.: 1796
Burial: Good Hill Cem. Kent, Ct.

Marriage Notes for MARVIN SMITH and AMELIA TALCOTT:
Per copy of Vernon Vital Records.

iv. REV. WALTER DODGE SMITH, b. January 16, 1794, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-208.); d. Abt. 1871, Ohio; m. ORPHA; b. N Y.

More About REV. WALTER DODGE SMITH:
Bapt.: March 1794, Cong. Church Kent, Ct
Fact 5: 1816, Graduate of Yale
Occupation: 1840, Went to Ohio

v. JOHN SMITH, b. September 02, 1795, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-208.); d. August 22, 1888, Nashua, Iowa; m. BETSEY MERCY CHAMBERLAIN, 1817; b. May 31, 1797; d. July 24, 1864.

More About JOHN SMITH:
Bapt.: November 1795, Kent Cong. Church
Burial: Greenwood Cem., Nashua, Iowa

vi. REUBEN SMITH, b. March 31, 1797, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-208.).

More About REUBEN SMITH:
Military service: Kent Ct. Vitals Vol 2 page 208

vii. STEVEN SMITH, b. September 01, 1802, Kent, Ct.

More About STEVEN SMITH:
Bapt.: September 1802, Kent Cong. Church

viii. PHILEMON SMITH, b. October 20, 1805, Kent, Ct.

More About PHILEMON SMITH:
Bapt.: October 20, 1805, Kent Cong. Church
Military service: Went to Syracuse, N Y

ix. BETSEY MARY SMITH, b. November 01, 1812, Kent, Ct; m. WALTER RANDAL, January 01, 1827, Kent, Ct

(Source: KVR 2-169.).

More About BETSEY MARY SMITH:
Bapt.: November 1812, Kent Cong. Church

x. SABRA SMITH, b. May 01, 1801, Kent, Ct; m. (1) JOHN COTTON, November 28, 1820, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-57.); m. (2) NOAH BALDWIN (Source: Hist of Cornwall, Ct. by E C Starr, page 427.), October 19, 1828, Cornwall, Ct (Source: KVR 2-45.); b. June 23, 1796, Cornwall, Ct; d. March 15, 1871, Cornwall, Ct.

More About SABRA SMITH:
Bapt.: May 1801, Kent Cong. Church

6. JOHN^5 SMITH *(NOAH^4, MILL JOHN^3, JOHN^2, GILES^1)* was born 1771, and died June 03, 1856 in Kent, Ct. He married HANNAH SWIFT October 15, 1794 in Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-197.), daughter of BARZILLA SWIFT and PRUDENCE HOPSON. She was born May 21, 1776 in Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 1-195.), and died August 23, 1859 in Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 4-482/483.).

More About JOHN SMITH:
Burial: St. Andrews Cem., Kent, Ct.
Military service: carpenter/joiner

More About HANNAH SWIFT:
Burial: St. Andrews Cem., Kent, Ct.

Marriage Notes for JOHN SMITH and HANNAH SWIFT:
Kent, Ct. Vitals Vol 2 page 197

Children of JOHN SMITH and HANNAH SWIFT are:

i. ANNAH H^6 SMITH, b. April 26, 1796, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-197.).

ii. HARRIET SMITH, b. June 09, 1798, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-197.); d. November 04, 1833, Kent, Ct; m. HEZEKIAH C GREGORY, June 05, 1826, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-183.); b. 1798; d. January 28, 1892, Kent, Ct.

More About HARRIET SMITH:
Burial: St. Andrews Cem., Kent, Ct.

More About HEZEKIAH C GREGORY:
Burial: January 29, 1892, St. Andrews Cem., Kent, Ct.

iii. ELECTA SMITH, b. July 18, 1802, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-197.); d. June 09, 1873, Kent, Ct; m. HEZEKIAH C GREGORY, November 27, 1834, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-183.); b. 1798; d. January 28, 1892, Kent, Ct.

More About ELECTA SMITH:
Burial: St. Andrews Cem., Kent, Ct.

More About HEZEKIAH C GREGORY:
Burial: January 29, 1892, St. Andrews Cem., Kent, Ct.

iv. HANNAH SMITH, b. February 23, 1805, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-197.); m. BENONI PECK BEARDSLEY, June 05, 1826, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-184.); b. November 22, 1800, Warren, Ct (Source: WVR 1-11.).

Marriage Notes for HANNAH SMITH and BENONI BEARDSLEY:
Warren VR lists marraige June 5, 1826 Vol. 1 page 12

v. MOSES SMITH, b. April 04, 1807, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-197.); d. March 18, 1888, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 5-210/211.); m. ELVIRA A WADHAMS; b. April 14, 1814, Goshen, Ct; d. April 10, 1896, Kent, Ct.

More About MOSES SMITH:
Burial: St. Andrews Cem., Kent, Ct.

More About ELVIRA A WADHAMS:
Burial: April 11, 1896, St. Andrews Cem., Kent, Ct.

7. ASENATH^5 SMITH *(NOAH^4, MILL JOHN^3, JOHN^2, GILES^1)* was born Abt. 1772. She married EZEKIAL STEVENSON September 04, 1794 in Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-227 1/2.), son of JAMES STEVENSON and HANNAH FREEMAN.

More About ASENATH SMITH:
Bapt.: 1772

More About EZEKIAL STEVENSON:
Occupation: 1794, shop owner (Source: KLR 8-341.)

Marriage Notes for ASENATH SMITH and EZEKIAL STEVENSON:
Kent, Ct. Vitals Vol. 2 page 227 1/2.

Children of ASENATH SMITH and EZEKIAL STEVENSON are:

i. SEYMOUR^6 STEVENSON, b. June 15, 1795, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-227 1/2.).
ii. MARTHA STEVENSON, b. July 12, 1796, Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-227 1/2.).

Ranked Search Results - OneWorldTree

You searched for **Mary Abell** born in **Connecticut** and died in **Ohio** Refine your search

All Family Trees Results

Show [All matches ▾]

Viewing **1-10** | Next »

Match Quality	Name	Parents	Events
★★★★★	Mary Abell ⚠ Spouse: Moses Smith ⚠	F: Sluman Abell ⚠ M: Deborah Simmons	Birth: 1771 ⚠ - Kent, Connecticut, USA ⚠ Death: 8 Mar 1847 - Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA ⚠ Marriage: 18 Oct 1827 ⚠ - Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA ⚠
★★★☆☆	Mary Abell ⚠ Spouse: Thomas Adgate	F: Theophilus Abell M: Mary Pabodie ⚠	Birth: 15 Apr 1758 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA ⚠ Death: 26 Feb 1812 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA Marriage: 27 Dec 1782 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA ⚠
★★★☆☆	Mary Abell ⚠ Spouse: Charles Hyde	F: Caleb Abell M: Mary Clark	Birth: 18 Nov 1747 - Lebanon, NL, Connecticut, USA ⚠ Death: 8 Jul 1790 Marriage: 18 May 1768 ⚠ - Lebanon, Connecticut, USA ⚠
★★★☆☆	Mary Abell ⚠	F: Caleb Abell ⚠ M: Abigail Sluman	Birth: 4 Aug 1714 - Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA ⚠ Death: 26 Feb 1785 - Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA ⚠
★★★☆☆	Mary Abell Spouse: Samuel Griswold	F: Noah Abell M: Anna Marshall	Birth: 1735 ⚠ - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA ⚠ Death: 31 May 1825 Marriage: 15 Feb 1759 - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA ⚠
★★★☆☆	Mary Abell ⚠ Spouse: Jared Clark ⚠	F: Daniel Abell M: Sarah Crane	Birth: 24 Feb 1736 ⚠ - Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA ⚠ Death: 1814 Marriage: 12 Dec 1754 ⚠ - Goshen, Lebanon, Connecticut, USA ⚠
★★★☆☆	Mary Abell ⚠ Spouse: William White	F: Thomas Abell M: Zerviah Hyde	Birth: 12 Nov 1782 - Norwich, Connecticut, USA Death: 1812 Marriage: 19 Oct 1802
★★★☆☆	A Sluman Abel ⚠ Spouse: Prudence Hatch	F: Sluman Abell ⚠ M: Deborah Simmons	Birth: 30 Mar 1797 - Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA Marriage: 30 Mar 1797 - Amenia, Dutchess, New York, USA
★★★☆☆	Mary Abel ⚠ Spouse: Aaron Putnam	F: (Name Unknown) M: (Name Unknown)	Birth: 1790 - Pomfret, Windham, Connecticut, USA Marriage: Oct 1820 - Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
★★★☆☆	Margaret Abell ⚠ Spouse: Joseph Tracy	F: Caleb Abell ⚠ M: Margaret Post ⚠	Birth: 1685 ⚠ - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA ⚠ Death: 17 Jan 1751 ⚠ - Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA ⚠ Marriage: 31 Dec 1705 - Hartford, Wethersfield, Connecticut, USA

—PAID ADVERTISEMENT—

verizon

Verizon High Speed Internet

- Now just $14.99/mo. for one year
- Up to 768 Kbps
- Get your first 30 days FREE!

LEARN MORE >

Results per page [10 ▾]

Viewing **1-10** | Next »

You are here: All Search Results > Family Trees > **OneWorldTree**

View printer-friendly

Refine your search of the OneWorldTree

☐ Exact matches only

Search tips

First Name: mary
Last Name: abell
Father's First Name: sluman
Father's Last Name: abell
Mother's First Name: deborah
Mother's Maiden Name:

Birth

Year: 1771
Country: United States
State: Connecticut
County:
City:

Death

Year: 1847
Country:
State:
County:
City:

ancestry.com

UPGRADE

Welcome, **lurahphillips141** Log Out My Account He

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Go to Bookmarks | Recently Viewed People

ou are here: Trees > OneWorldTree℠ > **Mary Abell**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Mary Abell
Born: 1771
Kent, [county], Connecticut, USA
Died: 8 Mar 1847
Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA
Edit person's info

○ Sluman Abell
○ Deborah Simmons

○ David Abell
○ Alice Roberts
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

○ Suggested parent ● I've added/accepted △ Alternates ☐ I've added/modified ☐ Suggested by OneWorldTree

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person
- Start a new tree with Mary Abell
- Find Famous Relatives BETA

Family | Historical Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Remove this family

Moses Smith
Born: 1 Jan 1765 in Litchfield, [county], Connecticut, USA
Died: 13 Sep 1818 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA
Edit

Marriage: 18 Jan 1790 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA
Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Moses Smith	M	abt 1790 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Elijah Smith	M	abt 1791 in Kent, [county], Connecticut, USA	Edit
Phila Smith	F	1793 in Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA	Edit
Sluman Smith	M	abt 1796 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Samantha Smith	F	24 Nov 1797 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Lucina Smith	F	1798 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Charles Smith	M	abt 1800 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Sterling Smith	M	11 Jun 1809 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 2

Remove this family

Ichabod Lord
Born: abt 1763
Died: Shalersville, Portage, Ohio, USA
Edit

Marriage: 18 Oct 1827 in [city], Portage, Ohio, USA
Edit

Children	Sex	Birth

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search newspapers from death year
- Search all records for Mary Abell
- Contact people who submitted this information

HISTORICAL RECORDS

- 16 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Chicktionary replay
Take a Break With Word Puzzles!
M A R T S E
STEAM
Live Search
Play The Game - FREE!

Coleman-Uhls-Hawley-Conner-Williams

Entries: 3280 **Updated:** 2007-06-10 22:39:02 UTC (Sun)

Contact: mary kay coleman marykcoleman@comcast.net

Coleman-Uhls-Hawley-Conner-Williams

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I0294
- *Name:* Mary Abel [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1762 [1]
- *Death:* 8 MAR 1832 in Ravenna Ohio [1]

Father: Sluman Able
Mother: Deborah Simmons

Marriage 1 Moses Smith b: 1765 in Kent Connecticut

- *Married:* 18 JAN 1790 in Sharon, Connecticut

— advertisement —

Advance Your Nursing Career

The Master of Science in Nursing/Health Care Education program prepares nurses for leadership roles and to influence the future of health care.

LEARN MORE ➤

University of Phoenix

Sources:

1. Title: family source 2 copy.FTW
   Repository:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: May 13, 2004

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said

32,

MARY ABEL
SAMANTHA SMITH
RICHARD McBRIDE

also a beautiful sheet of water. She reported the discovery and the lake was named in her honor

MOTHER WARD'S POND.

It retained this name until a few years ago, when on account of the purity of its water it was selected as the reservoir of Ravenna's water supply and rechristened "Crystal Lake."

In 1802 David Jennings, with his wife Hannah (Wellman) Jennings, and their three sons, aged six, four and two years, emigrated to Ohio and settled in Ravenna Township.

Mrs. Jennings, making her home in the then unbroken wilderness, endured the many hardships of pioneer life.

Surrounded as she was by the dense forests, with plenty of wild animals and Indians near, she had to exercise great courage for herself and her children. Especially would this be necessary when her husband was absent from home as he was sometimes obliged to be, since many household supplies must be brought from Pennsylvania.

The Indians liked to take advantage of her when they came to buy corn. If she took up a short ear, they would place another on the end of it, and she dare not object, they, knowing her fear, would laugh among themselves and say, "that squaw is shy, shy."

Mrs. Jennings had six children whom she took great pride in training to be useful, respected citizens. She died in 1840.

Hannah H., daughter of Mrs. David Jennings was born in Ravenna in 1804, and was married to Schuyler Cutler in 1822.

Mrs. Cutler lived with her husband on a farm on the west line of the township where she died in 1835. She was the mother of six children. One of her daughters, Mrs. John Dodge, and a granddaughter, Mrs. J. H. Furry, are residing in our little city.

In 1815 Elliot Rawson came from Franklin County, Mass. and located on a tract of land one mile west of the court house.

His family consisted of a daughter and a son, with a second wife (Hannah Williams, sister of his first wife) whom he had married but a short time before.

The daughter, Hannah, a girl of seven, was bright and active, and although deprived of the many advantages that she had in her eastern home, yet as she grew to womanhood, she made the most of what knowledge she could obtain from the limited means within her reach.

Her father died when she was but a little over sixteen, which threw a great deal of responsibility upon her since her step-mother's health was far from good.

In the year of 1825, one month before she was seventeen she became Mrs. David Jennings, Jr.

She was a bright woman with great energy of character, never shirking any hardships which duty placed in her way. Her heart and home were always open, strangers and friends finding a welcome at all times, while a call from the sick or suffering was never unheeded.

In 1832 Elizabeth Knowlton came to Ravenna from Kennebec, Me., where she was born in 1813.

In 1833 she and Lewis Jennings were married and resided on the homestead with his parents. Although she did not have to endure the privations of the very early pioneer life, yet she has seen many changes in both city and country. Seven of her twelve children lived to maturity. Four of her daughters still reside in Ravenna, three at the old home, and one, Mrs. M. Gledhill, in the village. Mrs. Jennings died in 1895, on the farm where she and her husband first lived, and where his father reclaimed the land from an unbroken forest.

Miss Nancy A. Sapp was born in Maryland in 1810, and was married to Squire L. Jennings in 1833. At the time of her marriage she was living with her parents in Rootstown. The delightful air of hospitality which pervaded her home and her many, many kindly deeds are held in grateful memory by her friends. She had two children, a son, and a daughter, Ann Janette, who married Lorenzo Bosworth.

Betsey Trowbridge was born in Franklin County, Mass. in January, 1785. In 1807 she was united in marriage with Joseph Torry. In 1816 they with their young family left their native hills and came to Ravenna. She endeavored, in spite of difficulties to give her children all possible advantages of education and refinement that could be obtained. She was well informed on current events, and having a fine memory, could have given a good history of Ravenna during nearly seventy years of its growth.

To show how well her mind was preserved, we will by permission, give an extract from a letter to a friend written soon after the death of his wife. Mrs. Torry was then

NINETY-EIGHT YEARS OLD.

After expressing deep sympathy for him in the loss of so dear a friend, she says, "After severe suffering she has left her frail casket; her mortal has put on immortality, she has bade her friends and all the glittering toys of earth adieu, and has ascended up through the ethereal blue to mansions of the blest."

The winter before Mrs. Torry's death, which occurred in Cleveland at the age of ninety-nine years, she cut and sewed rags enough to make a carpet, which shows that she was physically as well as mentally vigorous.

Hannah Taylor was born in Franklin County, Mass. in 1788. Her parents moved to Phelps, N. Y., where in 1810 she was married to James T. Trowbridge. In 1833 they came to Ravenna with their family. She was a domestic woman, seldom leaving home, but her friends were warmly welcomed to her own fireside. Her three daughters lie in Maple Grove cemetery, Adaline, unmarried, Mrs. Wm. Bond and Mrs. Samuel Bloomer.

Sally Blakely was born in Genoa, N. Y. in January, 1797. She was married to Daniel Trowbridge in Phelps, N. Y. in 1818, and they in 1833 removed with their family of eight children to Ravenna. To them were born in Ohio three more children and only one of the eight daughters and three sons is now living in Ravenna. This daughter, Mrs. A. J. Jennings is residing on the farm where she and her husband first went to housekeeping, the farm on which Mr. Jennings was born. Mrs. Jennings wields a very facile pen and has kindly furnished the items for the Jennings, Trowbridge and Rawson families.

Four daughters of Mrs. Trowbridge live in Cleveland, and one in Michigan. One of the daughters, Percy, is a successful teacher in the Cleveland Central High School.

Mrs. Trowbridge retained the vigor of her mind until the time of her death, which occurred in Hudson at the age of ninety years.

Sally Rawson was born in Ravenna in 1816, and was married to N. D. Clark in 1834. Her entire life was spent in this place where her death occurred in 1889. Mrs. Clark had two daughters, both of whom preceded her to the world beyond. She was a genial, pleasant woman with a warm heart for all, especially the sick and needy. Mrs. Clark

LOVED SOCIETY

and so long as she was able, her home was open for the entertainment of friends.

Czarina Rawson was born in Ravenna in 1820 and married Geo. Harper in 1844. Mrs. Harper still lives in Ravenna where the most of her life has been spent. Her memory being good, she has many entertaining reminiscences of the early days of our town. 30.

Mary Abel was born in 1770, and about the year 1803 came from Kent, Conn. with her husband, Moses Smith, and their two daughters, to make their home in Ohio.

Nath of Kent Conn

Mrs. Joel Thompson of Waterloo, Ind. says: "My grandmother, Mary Smith, was prompt and methodical in all things. In common with nearly everyone she worked up wool and flax to clothe her family. She would commence the work as soon as the sheep were sheared in the spring, and before winter the wool would be made into blankets and clothing for her family, with extra for possible needy ones. Her life was filled with a continuous round of home duties, and can only be of interest from a historical standpoint since it is representative of the lives of hundreds and thousands of noble women who laid the firm foundation for the beautiful superstructure which the women of today are raising.

"My mother, Samantha Smith" (Mrs. Richard McBride), continues Mrs. Thompson, "had for a pet a young deer which she kept for sometime, but it became so mischievous that grandfather was obliged to kill it.

"The school mother attended was, I think, the second one opened in the village and was taught by Miss Achsah Eggleston of Aurora. The building was a tiny log cabin with oiled paper for windows. Turkey quills supplied the pens, and puncheon boards laid on pegs in the wall were used for desks.

"Within a few years after her marriage to Richard McBride they moved to

GEN. 7

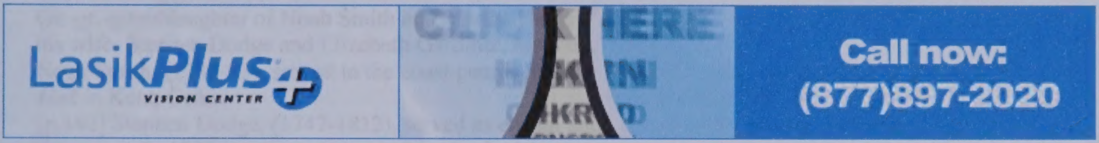
FROM LILA MAE MOORE JR.
& CAROLYN CRIPE 2000

32

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help



LasikPlus VISION CENTER

CLICK HERE

Call now: (877)897-2020

Coleman-Uhls-Hawley-Conner-Williams

Entries: 3280 **Updated:** 2007-06-10 22:39:02 UTC (Sun)

Contact: mary kay coleman marykcoleman@comcast.net

Coleman-Uhls-Hawley-Conner-Williams

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I0286
- *Name:* Noah Sr. Smith [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 24 OCT 1731 in Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut [1]
- *Death:* 23 FEB 1793 in Kent Connecticut [1]
- *Burial:* Goodhill Cemetery
- *Note:*

— PAID ADVERTISEMENT —

○ Yes ○ No

○ Yes ○ No

○ Yes ● No

Submit Query

He was the twin of John who died soon after birth.
Baptized: October 25, 1731, Greenfield Hill Church, Fairfield, Connecticut.
Burial: Good Hill Cemetery, Kent Connecticut
Listed in Families of Old Fairfield p. 573
Probate: New Milford Probate: Vol 8 p. 506

Came to Kent in 1799. He served in the Rev. War in1780 (Dar Lineage 69878 pg 309) He served in the Coast Guards.

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 30
page 142
Miss Cornelia Buxton Smith.
DAR ID Number: 29386
Born in Cornwall, Connecticut.
Descendant of Noah Smith and of Lieut. Stephen Dodge, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Marcus De Forest Smith and Harriet Cole, his

wife.
Granddaughter of John Smith (1795-1888) and Betsey Chamberlain, his wife, m. 1817; Phinehas Cole and Ursula Ann Webber, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Smith and Desire Dodge (1769-1853) his wife, m. 1790; Jonathan Webber and Lavinia Dodge, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Smith and Martha Barnes, his wife; Stephen Dodge and Elizabeth Gardiner, his wife.
Noah Smith, (1730-93), served in the coast guards. He died in Kent, Conn.
[p.142] Stephen Dodge, (1747-1812), served as ensign and lieutenant. In 1780 he was on a committee to obtain recruits in the army. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Bristol, Conn.
Also No. 5976.

Father: Mill John Smith b: 8 MAR 1686/87 in Fairfield, Connecticutt
Mother: Elizabeth Jessup b: 11 FEB 1691/92 in Fairfield, Connecticutt

Marriage 1 Martha Barnes b: 22 AUG 1734 in New Haven Connecticut

- *Married:* 21 MAR 1754

Children

1. Noah Jr. Smith b: NOV 1761 in New Fairfield, Connecticut
2. Experience Smith b: 16 MAY 1762 in Wethersfied, Hartford, Connecticut
3. Stephen Smith b: UNKNOWN
4. Mary Smith b: 1759
5. Prudence Smith b: ABT 1763
6. Moses Smith b: 1765 in Kent Connecticut
7. Elias Smith b: 15 JUN 1767 in New Fairfield, Connecticut
8. John Smith b: 1771
9. Arsenath Smith b: ABT 1772

Sources:

1. Title: family source 2 copy.FTW
   Repository:
   Media: Other

32

Text: Date of Import: May 13, 2004

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

DellConnect
Technicians Troubleshoot Your PC DellConnect is Here to Help!
www.Dell.com

Cisco Connect
See How The Network Is Changing Lives All Around The World.
www.cisco.com/humannetwork

Online Photos
Browse Profiles of other Members Photos, Videos & More—Cyworld.com
www.Cyworld.com

Ads by Google

Carpenter/Wylie/Storer

Entries: 8037 **Updated:** Sun Nov 9 20:19:03 2003

Contact: Roberta Hickman mrshickman@dtnspeed.net

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I3683
- *Name:* Mary Abell [1]
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1771 [1]
- *Death:* WFT Est. 1772-1865 [1]

Father: Sluman Abell b: 8 FEB 1744/45 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut
Mother: Deborah Simmons b: 1747

Sources:

1. Title: royestorer.FTW
   Repository:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Aug 18, 2001

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Writings "Pioneer Women"
R.M.L.

32. GEN.

Mary Abel
Samantha
Richard McBride
continued

Indiana where they spent the remainder of their lives."

In the year 1812 Mrs. (Gen.) Samuel D. Harris, Sr. (Lucy S. Kent) came on horseback from her home in Middletown, Conn., carrying her baby Lucia in her arms. Mrs. Harris was not only intellectual and cultured, but was also an expert needle woman. One triumph of her skill was the making for her husband of one dozen ruffled cambric shirts with one needle. A specimen of her work which is still in the family is a table cloth of fine, beautiful linen.

Her daughter Lucia grew to womanhood in Ravenna, and was married to John Gillis of the firm of Gillis & Prentiss. Those who knew Mrs. Gillis remember her as a beautiful woman. She was especially fond of music and art, poetry and flowers. During her life she made a valuable collection of gems of poetry. Only one of her seven children is now living in Ravenna, Mrs. (Judge) Geo. F. Robinson.

Mrs. S. D. Harris, Jr. (Joanna Doty) came from Sharon, Conn. in 1837 and is still living in this place, a beautiful example of loving, cheerful devotion to husband, family and friends. Her love of flowers and her success in their culture is only one of her many charming traits of character.

In 1811 Miss Pamelia Lewis, a native of Farmington, Conn. was married to Zenas Kent. The father of Miss Lewis was a Revolutionary veteran and also a carpenter and joiner, as were also both her husband and his father.

Mrs. Kent was a charming woman and one who possessed rare tact in the management of household and family affairs. She was mother of thirteen children, ten of whom lived to maturity and are known as men and women of spotless integrity.

The eldest daughter, Harriet Kent, married Charles Clapp, then a merchant of Ravenna. Some years after their marriage, Mr. Clapp becoming convinced that the Shaker faith was the only right one, made suitable provision for his wife and family, and joining that peculiar sect, became their Shaker Elder, while his wife subsequently settled in New York city. Of her he said to a friend but a short time before his death in 1891 or 1892, "I would not have you think it was for any fault of her who was my wife, that I did as I did. She was without a fault."

Mrs. Kent's son,

MARION KENT,

is well known in business circles throughout the country, his chief enterprise being the inauguration and completion of the A. & G. W. R. R. (now the Erie) through the state of Ohio.

Her four younger daughters who lived to maturity were, Eliza A., who became the wife of John Poag, a merchant of New York city. Emily was married to R. B Dennis, Esq. of Cleveland; Frances became Mrs. Geo. W. Wells, and Amelia Mrs. J. W. Shively who was a surgeon in the U. S. army during the war of the Rebellion, now residing in Washington D. C.

Maria L. Johnson was born in Mifflin, Penn. 1810. Her parents removed to Lancaster O., where in 1831 she was married to Geo. E. Robinson. In 1835 Mr. and Mrs. Robinson, with their baby boy, Alfred, moved to Ravenna. Mrs. Robinson was domestic in her tastes and very benevolent, eminently a keeper at home. But she was a typical pioneer woman, in the sense of being always ready to undertake any duty which came to her. Mr. Robinson's business took him often from home, but his wife was entirely capable of carrying on the home both outdoors and in the house. She was a fearless house woman, and beside her many beautiful, womanly traits possessed a talent for business which served her well, when as circumstances sometimes made it desirable, she bought or sold stock in her husband's absence. Mrs. Robinson had eight children. Her son Henry was the first soldier from Ravenna to lay down his life in the late war. Another son, Judge Geo. F. Robinson was captain in the army and was confined for months in Libby prison.

Three of the four daughters are living in this place, Emily, Mrs. H. W. Riddle; Elizabeth, Mrs. (General) T. F. Wilde, and Miss Franc Robinson. The youngest daughter, Mrs. A. E. Hermann, resides in Terre Haute, Ind.

Huldah Oviatt, who came to Ravenna from Goshen, Conn. was first married to a son of David Hudson, the founder of Hudson, O. After the death of Mr. Hudson, she was married to Darius Lyman, who was at one time candidate for governor of Ohio.

Mrs. Lyman had one daughter, Laura, married to W. S. C. Otis. Mr. Otis was at the time of his marriage, a lawyer in Ravenna. They removed from here to Akron and finally to Cleveland, where Mrs. Otis still lives.

The marriage of Miss Lyman to Mr. Otis was the first ceremony of the kind performed by the Rev. E. E. Atwater. During his pastorate here, Rev. Atwater was himself married to Miss Rebecca Dana of New Haven, Conn.

Mrs. Lyman died in 1832 and Mr. Lyman's second marriage was to Mrs. Hiram Walbridge, (whose maiden name was Lucy Ann Rose) of Canaan, Conn. Two more daughters came to the home, Mary Lyman (Hood) and Anna Lyman (Woodworth), both of whom reside in California.

Polly Burroughs came from Vermont to Ohio about the year 1825. She was married to Mr. Wm. Coolman, proprietor of the Globe Tavern, which stood on the site of the present Etna House. Mr. Coolman was occupied much of his time in the courthouse, and in consequence the management of the hotel fell largely to Mrs. Coolman. She is remembered as a woman with a marvelous capacity for work and a model housekeeper. Some of the beautiful

CUT GLASS DECANTERS

and glasses which were used in their hotel are still in possession of the family.

Nor did Mrs. Coolman allow her household duties to entirely engross her mind, for she was a leader in social and intellectual circles. There were three sons and two daughters in the family. Her daughter Amelia was first married to Thomas Burgess, and after his death to John G. McBride.

Augusta Coolman was born in 1820. From her mother she inherited a talent for work and unlimited energy. She was married to H. Y. Beebe, and with her husband went to keeping house in the residence which is still standing on the northeast corner of Cleveland Ave. and Main St. The building had been erected for a store and was not yet completed when they first occupied it, but with their push and perseverance it was converted into a beautiful home.

Mrs. Beebe had a very fine voice, and for many years sang in the Universalist choir of this place. She was also an invaluable member of the aid society, and was the one upon whom they depended to cut all the garments which they made.

Mrs. Camilla (King) Harmon, wife of Orrin Harmon was the eldest of eleven children of Dr. Robert King, who settled in Charleston, Portage County in 1826. She was born in Sandisfield, Mass. 1802, came to Portage County with her father and was married to Orrin Harmon at Ravenna, September, 1832. One time in welcoming a new neighbor, Mrs. Harmon said, "I'm very glad you are to be near us, but I don't go out very much and I probably won't come to see you unless you are sick, then I'll come." That was the keynote of her life; devotion to home and untiring ministrations to the sick and needy were her dearest joys. The memory of this quiet, unassuming, little woman is fragrant in the hearts of all who knew her.

Mrs. Perry Hazard Babcock (Cynthia Hickocks) came to Ravenna in 1818 from Granville, Mass. Mrs. Babcock was an intrepid horseback rider, and with her husband was accustomed to ride fifty miles over the hills from Granville to visit their relative, Oliver Hazard Perry, afterward Commodore Perry. She was a tireless knitter, one of her best pieces of work being a beautiful white quilt. Another kind of handiwork in which she excelled was embroidery, and her bed curtains were wrought with her own swift flying needle.

Mrs. Babcock had four sons and two daughters, all of whom settled in Ravenna.

Mary Collins came to this place as a teacher in 1811 from Hartford, Conn. She became acquainted with Almon Babcock who came to Portage County in 1810, the eldest son of Mrs. Perry H. Babcock, and they were married at her father's home in Rootstown, Christmas day, 1814. During the following year they erected the first brick house in this place (which was the second in the county) for a hotel, on the ground now occupied by the Opera House.

Her wedding gown was of white cambric, beautifully embrdidered by her own hands. Among her many lovely traits of character she possessed the qualifications of an excellent nurse, and was sent

GEN 7

Noah Smith
Martha Barnes

Descendants of Noah Smith, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. NOAH^4 SMITH, SR. *(MILL JOHN^3, JOHN^2, GILES^1)* was born October 24, 1731 in Fairfield, Ct., and died February 23, 1793 in Kent, Ct. He married MARTHA BARNES March 21, 1754. She was born Abt. 1735, and died December 07, 1824 in Kent, Ct.

More About NOAH SMITH, SR.:
Bapt.: October 25, 1731, Greenfield Hill Church, Fairfield, Ct.
Burial: Good Hill Cem. Kent, Ct.
Listed in: Families of Old Fairfield p. 573
Probate: New Milford Probate Vol. 8 page 506

More About MARTHA BARNES:
Burial: Good Hill Cem. Kent, Ct.
Religion: Joined Cong. Church 1780 Kent
Residence: Lived with son Elias

Children of NOAH SMITH and MARTHA BARNES are:

i. EXPERIENCE^5 SMITH, b. May 16, 1760, Litchfield Co., Ct; d. 1839, Portage Co., Ohio; m. SAMUEL HOLLISTER; b. December 14, 1764, Sharon, Ct; d. 1833, Palmyra, Portage Co., Ohio.

More About EXPERIENCE SMITH:
Burial: Hawley Cem., Paris Twp., Portage Co., Ohio

More About SAMUEL HOLLISTER:
Burial: Hawley Cem., Paris Twp., Portage Co., Ohio
Went to: Portage Co., Ohio

2. ii. STEPHEN SMITH.
iii. MARY SMITH, b. 1759; d. November 02, 1784, Kent, Ct.

More About MARY SMITH:
Burial: Good Hill Cem. Kent, Ct.

3. iv. NOAH SMITH, JR., b. 1761, New Fairfield, Ct; d. May 11, 1845, Palmyra, Portage Co., Ohio.
v. PRUDENCE SMITH, b. Abt. 1763.

More About PRUDENCE SMITH:
Bapt.: 1763

4. vi. MOSES SMITH, b. 1765, Kent, Ct; d. 1818, Ravenna, Ohio.
5. vii. ELIAS SMITH, b. June 15, 1767, New Fairfield, Ct; d. January 05, 1847, Kent, Ct.
6. viii. JOHN SMITH, b. 1771; d. June 03, 1856, Kent, Ct.
7. ix. ASENATH SMITH, b. Abt. 1772.

Generation No. 2

2. STEPHEN^5 SMITH *(NOAH^4, MILL JOHN^3, JOHN^2, GILES^1)* He married ANNA AVERY October 10, 1792 in Kent, Ct (Source: KVR 2-226.).

Marriage Notes for STEPHEN SMITH and ANNA AVERY:
Kent, Ct. Vitals Vol 2 page 226

Children of STEPHEN SMITH and ANNA AVERY are:

i. MARTHA^6 SMITH, b. 1794, Kent, Ct; d. May 08, 1796, Kent, Ct.

ancestry.com

UPGRADE

Welcome, **lurahphillips141** Log Out My Account He

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Go to Bookmarks | Recently Viewed People

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree℠ > **Mary Abell**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Mary Abell
Born: 1771
Kent, [county], Connecticut, USA
Died: 8 Mar 1847
Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA
Edit person's info

○ Sluman Abell
○ Deborah Simmons

○ David Abell
○ Alice Roberts
+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

○ Suggested parent ● I've added/accepted △ Alternates ☐ I've added/modified ☐ Suggested by OneWorldTree

PAGE TOOLS

- Edit person's info
- Bookmark this Person
- Contact Ancestry members interested in this person
- Start a new tree with Mary Abell
- Find Famous Relatives BETA

Family | Historical Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Remove this family

Moses Smith
Born: 1 Jan 1765 in Litchfield, [county], Connecticut, USA
Died: 13 Sep 1818 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA
Edit

Marriage: 18 Jan 1790 in Sharon, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA
Edit

Children	Sex	Birth	
Moses Smith	M	abt 1790 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Elijah Smith	M	abt 1791 in Kent, [county], Connecticut, USA	Edit
Phila Smith	F	1793 in Kent, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA	Edit
Sluman Smith	M	abt 1796 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Samantha Smith	F	24 Nov 1797 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Lucina Smith	F	1798 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Charles Smith	M	abt 1800 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit
Sterling Smith	M	11 Jun 1809 in Ravenna, Portage, Ohio, USA	Edit

Add a child

Spouse 2

Remove this family

Ichabod Lord
Born: abt 1763
Died: Shalersville, Portage, Ohio, USA
Edit

Marriage: 18 Oct 1827 in [city], Portage, Ohio, USA
Edit

Children	Sex	Birth

Add a child

Add a spouse

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search newspapers from death year
- Search all records for Mary Abell
- Contact people who submitted this information

HISTORICAL RECORDS

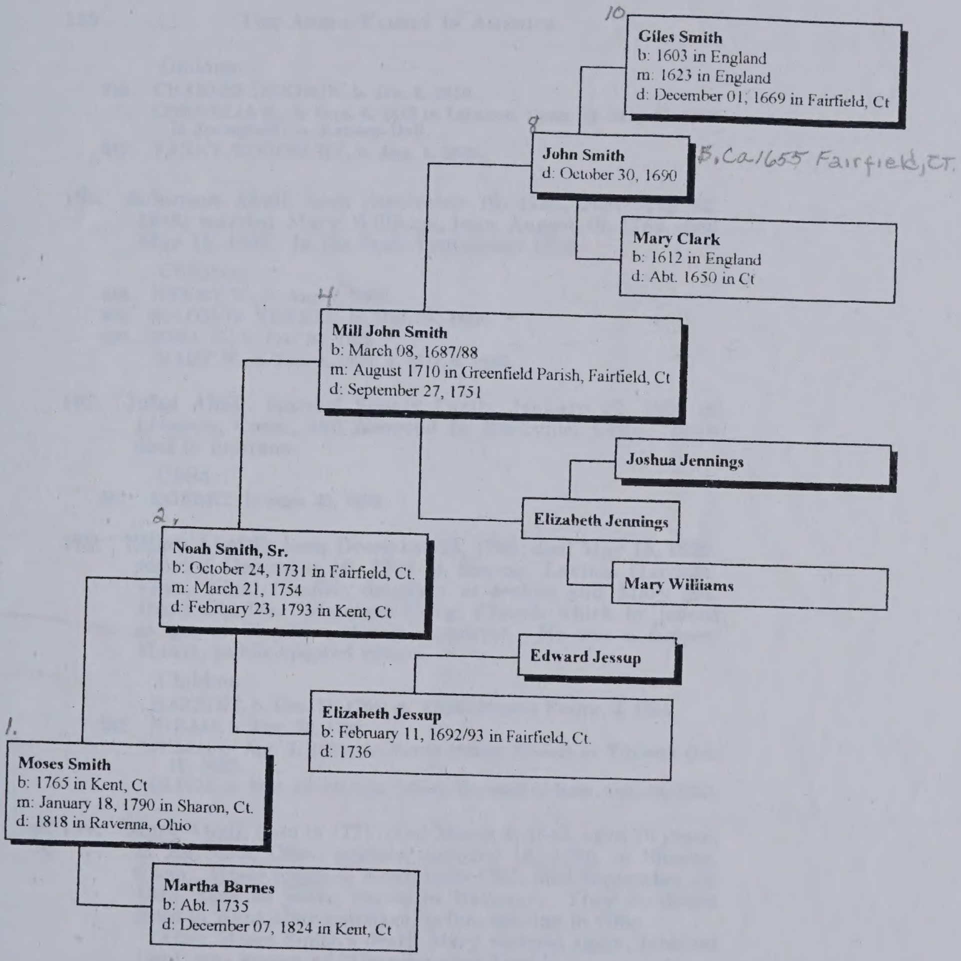
- 16 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestors of Moses Smith



10

Giles Smith
b: 1603 in England
m: 1623 in England
d: December 01, 1669 in Fairfield, Ct

8

John Smith
d: October 30, 1690
B. Ca 1655 Fairfield, CT.

Mary Clark
b: 1612 in England
d: Abt. 1650 in Ct

4

Mill John Smith
b: March 08, 1687/88
m: August 1710 in Greenfield Parish, Fairfield, Ct
d: September 27, 1751

Joshua Jennings

Elizabeth Jennings

Mary Williams

2

Noah Smith, Sr.
b: October 24, 1731 in Fairfield, Ct.
m: March 21, 1754
d: February 23, 1793 in Kent, Ct

Edward Jessup

Elizabeth Jessup
b: February 11, 1692/93 in Fairfield, Ct.
d: 1736

1.

Moses Smith
b: 1765 in Kent, Ct
m: January 18, 1790 in Sharon, Ct.
d: 1818 in Ravenna, Ohio

Martha Barnes
b: Abt. 1735
d: December 07, 1824 in Kent, Ct

Prepared by:
Francelia C. Johnson
4 Birch Hill Ct.
Kent, Ct. 06757

FROM Carolyn Cripe Oct, 2000

GEN. 32
MOSES SMITH
∞ MARY ABELL
SOURCE 1, P1

Children:
316. CHARLES DENISON, b. Jan. 6, 1819.
CORNELIA K., b. Sept. 6, 1813 in Lebanon, Conn.; d. May 29, 1839 in Springfield; m. Ransley Hall.
317. FANNY WOODBURY, b. Aug. 1, 1825.

196. **Solomon Abell,** born September 19, 1782; died May 12, 1848; married Mary Williams, born August 19, 1786, died May 15, 1848. In the State Legislature 1826.

Children:
318. HENRY W., b. Aug. 7, 1808.
319. SOLOMON NEWELL, b. Mar. 14, 1816.
320. JOHN N., b. Feb. 24, 1822.
MARY W., b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. Mar. 4, 1835.

197. **John Abell,** married Sophia Lamb, January 22, 1826 in Lebanon, Conn., and removed to Rockville, Conn. Both died in Lebanon.

Child:
321. EGBERT, b. Sept. 20, 1829.

198. **Elijah Abel(l),** born December 28, 1766; died May 15, 1822; married December 10, 1789 at Sharon, Lavinia (Lovinia, Vinie, Nina) Chaffee, daughter of Joshua and Mary (St. John) Chaffee. Members Cong. Church which he joined at age of 50 years, strong supporter. He was a farmer, Mason, public-spirited citizen.

Children:
HARRIET, b. Dec. 11, 1791; m. Elijah Stanton Frisbie, d. 1865.
322. HIRAM, b. Dec. 20, 1798.
JULIA, b. Apr. 7, 1803; m. James Halsey Tibbals or Tibbetts Oct. 16, 1822.
OLIVIA, b. Dec. 12, 1813; m. Morris Goodsell of Kent, Oct. 14, 1835.

* 7.
199. **Mary Abell,** born in 1771; died March 8, 1847, aged 76 years, in Ravenna, Ohio; married January 18, 1790, in Sharon, Conn., Moses Smith of Kent, born 1765, died September 13, 1818, aged 53 years, buried in Ravenna. They no doubt lived in Kent after marriage, before settling in Ohio.

After Moses Smith's death Mary married again, Ichabod Lord; was known as "Grandmother Lord."

Children:
MOSES, b. about 1790; living 1849 with wife Meribah.
PHILA, b. 1793; d. July 14, 1854; m. 1812 George Barnes, Ravenna, O.
SLUMAN, b. 1796; d. 1813.

MARYABELL - MOSES SMITH

6A.

MOSES SMITH
• MARYABELL

WILLS
7th GEN

Will of
Moses Smith

m
32
SOURCE
2.
1-page

WILL OF MOSES SMITH 1818 Ravenna #6

In the name of God Amen-I Moses Smith of Ravenna,in the county of Portage and State of Ohio , considering the uncertainty of human lifeand being sound and perfect mind and memory blessed of God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following (that is to say) First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Smith the one-third part of my personal estate, goods and chattelof what kind and natureeforever-- To my daughter Phila Barns- Samantha Smith- Lucina Smith- Maria Smith and my son Sterling Smith, I give and bequeath two-thirds of my personal estate goods and chattels to be equally divided amongst them. To my son Elijah Smith his heirs and assigns I give and bequeath the farm I now live on in Ravenna containing 100 Acres of land on condition he shall support his mother, my wife afresaid during her widowhoodin a descent and comfortable manner and shall also support and decently educate at his own expense, his sister Maria and brother Sterling until they shall respectively beocome of age. To my daughter PhilaBarnes her heirs and assignsI give and devise (105) one-hundred-and five acres of land being lot # 7 seven in the second division of land in the township of Johnson in Trumbull County. To my daughtersSamantha Smith Lucina Smith and Maria Smith their heirs and assigns I give and bequeath allmy remaining lands in the township of Johnson aforesaid. To my son Steling Smith his heirs and assigns I give and devise one hundred (100) acres of land in Shalersville , Portage county being the East part of lot number(80)eighty- .And lastly I do hereby appoint George Barnes Esquire ofShalersville the executor of this only last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have heretofor set my hand and seal, the twenty-third day of August in the year of our Lord 1815 signed by Moses Smith

Personal property
1 Brown mare $55.
1 Side Saddle 8.00
9 Sheets 30.50
4pr Sheets 20.00
4pr pillow cases 4.00
1pr pillows 1.00
1 Iron Kettle 5.00
1 great wheel 3.00
1 small wheel 2.00
1 brouding sow 8.00
1 Kettle 2.00
1 pr woolen cards .75
1 Birdseye Coverlet 6.00
1 Teapot .31
4 plates .40
3 Quart bowls .60
1 Tea Canister
1 Sugar box .25
30 lb Flax 3.75
5 ----hogs 17.50
1 Cambrick shirt 2.25
1 Black vest 1.00
1 BathBoudein Coat 3.50
1 pr gloves .75
1 Looking glass 1.25
6 geese 3.00
½ of the fat hogs 20.00
18 Bus. Rye
2 Feather Beds 22.22
1 Bed cord .50

cash 169.42

1 Shovel andttongs 3.37
1 Flat iron .50
1 pr Shears .25
2 chairs .62
1 Table 2.00
1 Pail .50
1 Large pot 2.00
1 Small pot 1.00
1 Teakettle 2.87
1 Spider and cover 2.00 (skillet)
1 Case bottle
2 Teacups and saucers .62
1 sugar bowl .37
2 brown bowls .25
1-----skimmer
1 Two year old heifer 11.00
4 Tin pans 1.25
1 Chest 1.25
1 warming pan 3.00
3 table cloths 5.00
3 towels 1.75
20 bushels Corn 20.00
1 halter chain 1.50
1 pr flannels 1.25
½ of the hay 9.00
of the wagon 13.33
½Ton of Hay 4.00
1 Pewter dish and bason .75
1 Chopping knife .50

signed by Erastus Carter, John King & David McInt

Linda

GEN 32
SOURCE 4

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ______
Address ______
City, State ______
Date ______

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Samantha Smith
b. 24 Nov. 1797
p.b. Kent, CT.
m. 15 May 1825
d. 3 Dec 1876
p.d. Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. Ind.

Richard M. McBride (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 25 Dec. 1792
p.b. Cumberland Co. PA
d. 3 Jan. 1879
p.d. DeKalb Co. Ind

2 Moses Smith (Father of No. 1)
b. 1765
p.b. Kent, CT
m. 18 Jan. 1790 Sharon, CT.
d. 13 Sept 1818
p.d Ravenna, Portage, OH.

3 Mary Abell (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1770/71
p.b.
d. 8 Mar. 1840 ae 76 yrs
p.d. Ravenna, Ohio

4 Noah Smith Sr. (Father of No. 2)
b. 25 Oct 1731
p.b. Greenfield, CT.
m. 21 Mar. 1745
d. 23 Feb. 1793
p.d Kent, CT. (Good Hill Cem.)

5 Martha Barnes (Mother of No. 2)
b. 22 Aug. 1734/35
p.b. Branford, New Haven, CT.
d. 7 Dec. 1824
p.d. Kent, CT Good Hill Cem.
Religion Joined Cong. Ch. 1780

6 Sluman Abell (Lieut) (Father of No. 3)
b. 8 Feb 1744/45
p.b. Lebanon, New London CT.
m.
d. 2 Dec. 1833
p.d Sharon, CT?

7 Deborah Simmons (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. 1 Sept. 1795, ae 48 yrs
p.d. Sharon, CT.
Cartwright Burying Ground.

8 "Mill" John Smith (Father of No. 4)
b. 8 Mar. 1688/89
p.b. Greenfield CT
m. Aug 1710
d.
p.d 27 Sept 1751

9 Elizabeth Jessup (Mother of No. 4)
b. 11 Feb. 1693
p.b. Fairfield, CT
d.
p.d 1736

10 Stephen Barnes (Father of No. 5)
b. 2 Jan. 1704
p.b. Branford
m. 5 Jan. 1725 New Haven, CT
d.
p.d

11 Martha Wheadon (Mother of No. 5)
b. 31 May 1663
p.b.
d. 18 Mar. 1773
p.d. Southington, Hartford CT

12 David Abell (Father of No. 6)
b. 7 Apr. 1722
p.b. Lebanon, New London CT
m. 12 July 1742
d. 23 Jan. 1781/84
p.d Sharon, CT.

13 Alice Roberts (Mother of No. 6)
b. 1722
p.b. Colchester
d. after 1765
p.d.

14 David Simmons (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 Prescilla Simmons (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 John Smith (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Ca 1655
m. Fairfield CT.
d. 30 Oct. 1690

17 Elizabeth Jennings (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1665 CT.
d. 28 Dec. 1732

18 Edward Jessup (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Ca 1663
m. 1691/92
d. 28 Dec. 1732

19 Elizabeth Hyde (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 25 Aug 1669
d. 20 Oct, 1747 Stanford, CT.

20 Stephen Barnes (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Ca 1673 Southampton L.I, NY
m.
d.

21 Mary Barnes (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Ca 1680 New Haven, CT.
d.

22 Thomas Wheadon (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1636
m. 24 May 1691
d. New Haven, CT.

23 Hannah Sutliffe (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 19 Dec 1665
d.

24 Capt John Abell (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Dec 1678
m. 2 June 1703
d. After 1769

25 Rebecca Sluman (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 30 Oct 1682
d. 23 June 1780/84 Sharon, CT.

26 William Roberts (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 Elizabeth Northam? (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 Aaron Simmons (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 Martha Cobb (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 2 Jan. 1649/50
d.

30 Isaac Simmons (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 Maratha Chandler (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Mr Telfer
1-~~800~~621-7195
~~$~~621-7195
1-800-621-7195

MOSES SMITH m MARY ABELL

GEN.32

SOURCES
1 PAGE

Betsey TROWBRIDGE was born in Franklin County, Mass. In January 1785. In 1807 she w united in marriage with Joseph TORRY. In 1816 they with their young family left their nati hills and came to Ravenna. She endeavored, in spite of difficulties to give her children all possible advantages of education and refinement that could be obtained. She was well informed on current events, and having a fine memory, could have given a good history of Ravenna during nearly seventy years of its growth.

To show how well her mind was preserved, we will by permission, give an extract from a le to a friend written soon after the death of his wife. Mrs. TORRY was then ninety-eight year old. After expressing deep sympathy for him in the loss of so dear a friend, she says, "After severe suffering she has left her frail casket; her mortal has put on immortality, she has bade her friends and all the glittering toys of earth adieu, and has ascended up through the etherea blue to mansions of the blest."

The winter before Mrs. TORRY's death, which occurred in Cleveland at the age of ninety-n years, she cut and sewed rags enough to make a carpet, which shows that she was physically well as mentally vigorous.

Hannah TAYLOR was born in Franklin County, Mass. In 1788. Her parents moved to Phel N.Y., where in 1810 she was married to James T. TROWBRIDGE. In 1833 they came to Ravenna with their family. She was a domestic woman, seldom leaving home, but her frienc were warmly welcomed to her own fireside. Her three daughters lie in Maple Grove cemete Adaline, unmarried, Mrs. Wm. BOND and Mrs. Samuel BLOOMER.

Sally BLAKELY was born in Genoa, N.Y. in January, 1797. She was married to Daniel TROWBRIDGE in Phelps, N.Y. in 1818, and they in 1833 removed with their family of eig children to Ravenna. To them were born in Ohio three more children and only one of the ei daughters and three sons is now living in Ravenna. This daughter, Mrs. A.J. JENNINGS is residing on the farm where she and her husband first went to housekeeping, the farm on whi Mr. JENNINGS was born. Mrs. JENNINGS wields a very facile pen and has kindly furnishe the items for the JENNINGS, TROWBRIDGE and RAWSON families.

Four daughters of Mrs. TROWBRIDGE live in Cleveland, and one in Michigan. One of the daughters, Percy, is a successful teacher in the Cleveland Central High School

Mrs. TROWBRIDGE retained the vigor of her mind until the time of her death, which occurred in Hudson at the age of ninety years.

Sally RAWSON was born in Ravenna in 1816, and was married to N.D. CLARK in 1834. H entire life was spent in this place where her death occurred in 1889. Mrs. CLARK had two daughters, both of whom preceded her to the world beyond. She was a genial, pleasant wom with a warm heart for all, especially the sick and needy. Mrs. CLARK loved society and so long as she was able, her home was open for the entertainment of friends.

Czarina RAWSON was born in Ravenna in 1820 and married Geo. HARPER in 1844. Mrs. HARPER still lives in Ravenna where the most of her life has been spent. Her memory bein good, she has many entertaining reminiscences of the early days of our town.

→ Mary ABEL was born in 1770, and about the year 1803 came from Kent, Conn. With her husband, Moses SMITH, and their two daughters, to make their home in Ohio.

PIONEER WOMEN OF RAVENNA

GEN 7.

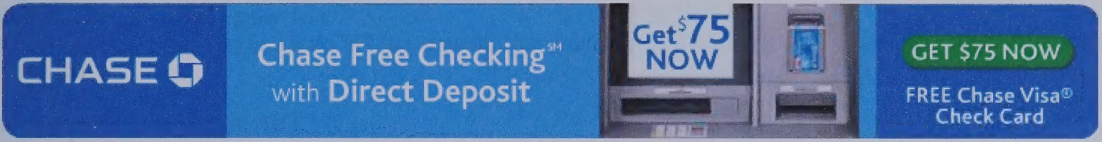
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE :

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help



CHASE

Chase Free Checking℠ with Direct Deposit

Get $75 NOW

GET $75 NOW

FREE Chase Visa® Check Card

The Freeman, Howe, Parke, Stockwell, Thatcher, Martin etc

Entries: 353196 **Updated:** 2007-02-07 20:54:34 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Peter Howe Freeman freemanhp@prodigy.net

Freeman Genealogy

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I282325
- *Name:* Mary Abel
- *Surname:* Abel
- *Given Name:* Mary
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1771 in Kent, Connecticut
- *Death:* 8 Mar 1847 in Ravenna, Portage Cnty., Ohio
- *_UID:* EFF1AA50BF54E241AC6851B0A995030F751E
- *Note:*

— ADVERTISEMENT —

TRAVELZOO

Top deals on this week's Top 20* list:

$44+ Introductory Sale on a Brand-New Airline Virgin America

$599 Maui: 5 Nights & Air Pleasant Holidays

$96 96-Hour Sale at 7 Luxurious Resorts RockResorts

Want the entire list? Click here to subscribe.

Release Date: 07/25/07 *Taxes & fees may apply

> Mary ABEL was born in 1770, and about the year 1803
> came from Kent, Conn.
> With her husband, Moses SMITH, and their two
> daughters, to make their
> home in Ohio.
> Mrs. Joel THOMPSON of Waterloo, Ind. says: "My
> grandmother, Mary SMITH
> was prompt and methodical in all things. In common with
> nearly everyone
> she worked up wool and flax to clothe her family. She
> would commence the
> work as soon as the sheep were sheared in the spring, and
> before winter
> the wool wouldbe made into blankets and clothing for her
> family, with
> extra for possible needy ones. Her life was filled with a
> continuous
> round of home duties, and can only be of interest from a
> historical
> standpoint since it is representativeof the lives of hundreds
> and

thousands of noble women who laid the firm foundation
for the beautiful
superstructure which the women of today are raising.

Change Date: 17 Nov 2006 at 00:00:00

Father: A. Sluman, Sr. Abell Leiutenant b: 8 Feb 1744/1745 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
Mother: Deborah Simmons b: ABT 1747 in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut

Marriage 2 Ichabod Lord b: ABT 1763

- *Married:* 18 Oct 1827 in Portage County, Ohio

Marriage 1 Moses Smith b: 1 Jan 1765 in Litchfield, Connecticut

- *Married:* 18 Jan 1790 in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut
- *Note:*

  Custom Field:<_FA#> 13 Sep 1818
  _MENDDeath of one spouse

Children

1. Moses, Jr. Smith b: ABT 1790 in Ravenna, Portage Cnty., Ohio
2. Elijah Smith b: ABT 1791 in Kent, Connecticut
3. Phila Smith b: 1793 in Kent, Connecticut
4. Sluman Smith b: 1796 in Ravenna, Portage Cnty., Ohio

★ 5. Samantha Smith b: 24 Nov 1797 in Ravenna, Portage Cnty., Ohio

6. Lucina Smith b: 1798 in Ravenna, Portage Cnty., Ohio
7. Charles Smith b: ABT 1800 in Ravenna, Portage Cnty., Ohio
8. Sterling Smith b: 1809 in Ravenna, Portage Cnty., Ohio

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Freeman Genealogy

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright

DATA WORK SHEET (For recording genealogical information as it is gathered from various sources.) GEN. 33.

Date Search No. Enclosure No.

Printed Record

Vol. Page Location

Document Dated Recorded

Who controls or has record?

Check source or type of record and describe.

☐ Bible Bapt. Richard + Samantha 10 June 1855 Ind
☐ Census 1870 CENSUS DEKALB CO IND. Also 1860 + 1850 Ind.
☑ Church Cedar Lake Church of Christ 100th Ann. Program 1855-1955
☒ Correspondence Record from Church Historian Rec Mar. 6, 1971
☐ Court
☑ Deed Copy Vol. K, p108 DeKalb Co. Ind.
☑ History Hist. of DeKalb Co. by B.F. Bowen by Interstate 1885 p. 893
☐ Home
☐ Interview
☐ Military Home Guards in War of 1812 No Milt. Rec. in Washington D.C. From Histories
☐ Obituary
☐ Tombstone Buried at Cedar Lake Cem. at entrance DEKALB CO. IN
☐ Vital Record
☒ Other Marriage Case No. 1-358 Portage County Court House, Ravenna Ohio

☐ Original: ☒ Certified Copy: ☐ Recorded Copy:
☐ Transcribed Copy: ☐ Extract:
☐ Photo Copy: ☒ Handwritten: ☐ Typewritten: ☐ Printed

Legibility

A4 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Subject Richard M. McBride

Subject's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	25	Dec.	1792	Carlisle	Cumberland County	Pa
BAPT. Chr'nd	JOINED CHURCH 10	June	1855	Cedar Lake Church of Christ	DeKalb Co.	Ind
Mar.	15	May	1823	Case No. 1-358 Ravenna	Portage Co.	Ohio
Death	3	Jan.	1879		DeKalb Co.	Ind.
Burial				Cedar Lake Cemetery	DeKalb Co.	Ind.

Places of Residence Carlisle Pa. to Ravena, Ohio to DeKalb Co. Ind.

Occupation Shoemaker Farmer BUILDER Church Affiliation Church of Christ Military Rec. War 1812

Father Robert McBride SCOTLAND Mother Roseanna Greenfield

Name of Spouse Samantha Smith

Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	24	Nov	1797	1795?	KENT	C.T.
Chr'nd	10	June	1855	Cedar Lake Church of Christ	DeKalb Co.	Ind
Death		Dec.	1876	Church rec.	DeKalb Co.	Ind
Burial				Cedar Lake Cemetery	DeKalb Co.	Ind

Places of Residence KENT, CT. Cumberland Co. Pa DeKalb Co. Ind. Portage Co. Ohio

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Church of Christ Military Rec.

Father Moses Smith Mother Mary Abell

Copy verbatum on this form the information you find in the various records or books as you do your research. (You will find differences in records.) Make a separate sheet for each search or each name or family on your line found in a search. Then, after information has been extracted from all sources, you may easily ma comparisons of statements, judge value each, and record correct data on a perm nent form such as A1, F1, F3 or P S The Sixth Edition THE HOW BO GENEALOGISTS for additional sugg o regarding the use of this sheet.

Sex	Children's names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on children
	1 Maria Jane McBride Full name of spouse* Joel E. ~~Thompson~~ Thomson	Birth	26	July	1824	Ravenna	Portage Co.	Ohio	Joel E. Thompson
		Mar.	30	Oct	1845				B. 30 Nov. 1824 D 12 June 1903
		Death	21	Oct	1917	Recorded Auburn Ind Age 93 yrs	BR. #8 p. 45		
		Burial				Cedar Lake Cemetery	DeKalb Co.	Ind	
	2 John McBride Full name of spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 David A. McBride Full name of spouse* Samantha Rachel Shatto	Birth	23	July	1832	1	Portage Co.	Ohio	
		Mar.	5	Oct	1851	In Milt Rec.	De Kalb Co.	Ind.	
		Death	18	Jan	1863	Veterans Record Nat. Archives On Miss. River During Civil War			
		Burial				Cedar Lake Cem.	DeKalb Co	Ind.	
	4 Lucy McBride Full name of spouse* William McClish	Birth			1835				15 in 1850 CENSUS
		Mar.	25	Dec.	1855		DeKalb Co.	Ind.	
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use space below or reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

over -

Name of Subject Richard M. McBride

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.
Birth	25 Dec 1795	Carlisle	Cumberland County
Chr.	16 June 1825	Cedar Lake Church of Christ	DeKalb Co.
Mar.	18 May 1828	Ravenna	Portage Co. Oh.
Death	3 Jan 1877		DeKalb Co.
Burial		Cedar Lake Cemetery	DeKalb Co.

Places of Residence Carlisle, Pa., Ravenna, Ohio to DeKalb Co.

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Church of Christ Military Rec.

Father Robert McBride Mother Rosanna Crane

Name of Spouse Samantha Smith

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.
Birth	1791		Kent Co.
Chr.	16 June 1825	Cedar Lake Church of Christ	DeKalb Co.
Death	Dec 1852		DeKalb Co.
Burial		Cedar Lake	DeKalb Ind.

Places of Residence Cumberland Co. Pa., DeKalb Co. Ind., Portage Co. Ohio

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Church of Christ Military Rec.

Father Moses Smith Mother Abigail

Copy verbatim, avoid interpreting information. You may find in the various records of your research, make notes as you do your research. Note and ... data and differences in records. Make a separate form sheet for each source of each name. Use each source for your family on your ... in a search. ... after ... regarding the use of this sheet.

Birth	8 Jul 1826	Ravenna	Portage Co. Ohio
Mar.			
Death	8 Dec 1871		
Burial		Cedar Lake Cemetery	DeKalb Co. Ind.
Birth	23 July 1829	Portage	Ohio
Mar.	18 Oct 1851	DeKalb	Ind.
Death			
Burial		Cedar Lake	Ind.
Birth	1836		
Mar.	24 Dec 1854	DeKalb	Ind.

Census 1850 Ind.

1870 Census DeKalb

Record

Copy ... DeKalb Co. Ind.

Family ... DeKalb Co. Ind.

Other Children

Mary Emma

Birth	1837
Death	1858
Burial	Cedar Lake Cem. next to David + parents Tombstone Reads;-

(Mary E.
Da of R.+S. McBride
Died Nov. 1858
Age 21 yrs 4 mo. 12 da.)

Sterling McBride
B.
M.
D.

History Ref.

Pioneer Sketches Containing Facts + Incidents of the Early History of DeKalb Co. page 52 Richard McBride listed as Justice of Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co.

Hist of DeKalb Co. by B.F. Bowen, Auburn Ind. page 893

Family Tree, Thompson, McBride, Benjamin, Rempis by A.P. Benjamin (DeKalb Co. Library, Auburn Ind.; State Lib. Indianapolis, Ind. p 3, 3A, 3B, 3C. (Copy owned by Lurah DeVoe)

100th Ann. Program Cedar Lake Church of Christ, Waterloo, Ind. Richard + Samantha are listed as charter members when church was organized in June 25 1885 The orginal owned by Pauline King. (Copy owned by Lurah DeVoe)

1870 CENSUS SMITHFIELD TWP. DEKALB CO. IND.

		BORN
MCBRIDE, RICHARD	77	PA.
SAMANTHA	72	CONN.

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^SM > **Samantha Smith**

OneWorldTree^sm About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

Samantha Smith

B: 24 Nov 1797
Ravenna, Portage, OH, USA

D: 30 Jun 1877
Smithfield, [county], IN, USA

Edit this Person
Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person
My Bookmarks

○ Moses Smith
- ○ Noah Smith
  - ○ + Add Fa
  - ○ + Add M
- ○ + Add Mother

○ Mary Abel
- ○ A Sluman Abell
  - ○ David Al
  - ○ Alice Ro
- ○ Deborah Simmons
  - ⚠ Unknow
  - ⚠ Unknow

○ = Suggested person ⚠ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family Records Family Facts Research Tips

1 Spouse (listed below)

There are no tips to show at this time.

Add Spouse

Spouse 1 Remove thi

Richard McBride
Birth: 1792 in [city], Cumberland, PA, USA
Death: in [city], [county], IN, USA

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
John G Mcbride	M	
Maria Jane McBride	F	1824 in [city], [county], OH, USA
Sterling M Mcbride	M	22 Jul 1830 in Shalersville, Portage, OH, USA

+ Add Child

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

GEN. 34

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** DAVID A. MC BRIDE

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father RICHARD MC BRIDE Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name RACHEL SAMANTHA SHATTO

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

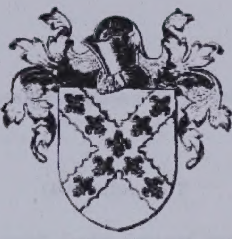
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Abell Family



The above family crest was used by my ancestor, George Abell.

Fleur-de-lis signify that the Abells were originally of Norman-French origin and they, in all probability, settled in England during the Norman invasion. The presence of the Fleur-de-lis so prominently on the Abell escutcheon signifies that they were held in very high esteem by the Norman rulers, for only those families of the very noblest rank were given the privilege of bearing the Fleur-de-lis, which was the chief heraldic device on the escutcheon of the early Norman-French kings. It was a very rare distinction for them to share this device with others.

Robert Abell, Esq., was living in Bryslingcote, county Derby, in 1517. He was servant or tenant of Sir William Gresley. His grandson, George Abell, of Leicestershire, in 1578 matriculated at Brasenose College, University of Oxford. He appears to have been a member of a branch which flourished in the central counties during the 16th and 17th centuries and in which the names of Robert and George predominated. In 1636 William Abell of Northampton was an alderman of London and next year was high sheriff, in which capacity he became so cordially unpopular in his attempt to enforce the king's unjust taxation scheme, that during the protectorate he was forced to seek refuge in Holland. A few years later John Abell became a favorite at the court of Charles II, possibly a son or near relative of the high sheriff being recompensed after the restoration. He was a noted "alto" singer, of high voice, the modern tenor. It appears that he also became unpopular during the revolution which deposed James II, but found great demand and much acclaim for his talents on the continent, especially in Poland then at the height of her power.

In 1630 Robert, second son of George Abell of Leicestershire, set sail in the fleet under Governor Winthrop for Massachusetts Bay. His father's will made in September the same year "cut him off" with a "twenty shilling piece," in view of having set him up in business in London of which he had made no use and more recently of having outfitted him for New England with the hope of his safe arrival. No doubt George Abell had passed on before such a message could have been received in those days. The first American record finds Robert Abell settled at Weymouth, Mass., where on October 19, 1630, his name appears on a petition, with others, to be made a "Freeman." He took the oath as Freeman on May 18, 1631. This act endowed him with full privileges and responsibilities of citizenship in the new colony, including ownership of lands, in the exercise of which he continued to acquire holdings, especially after his removal in 1643 to Rehoboth, a new settlement on the south side of the peninsula begun in 1642 by a party of colonists under the Reverend Samuel Newman, a minister at Weymouth for five years preceding. Robert Abell purchased the allotment first sold to Job Lane. His name appears frequently in public records up to the time of his death in 1663, including two appointments as keeper of the "Ordinary," from all of which it is reasonably to be assumed that he attained a position of considerable importance and was held in high esteem by his associates in the colony. In connection with the Inventory of his estate, administered by his widow Joanna, is mentioned his "eldest son," to whom was bequeathed the homestead, his "daughter Mary and five other children." His widow Joanna married William Hyde in 1667, and with her second husband moved to Norwich, Conn. Robert's eldest son, Preserved Abell, remained in Rehoboth, and his three other sons went to Norwich with their mother.

Probably all of the present day Abells of New England stock are descendants of Robert's three sons, Preserved, Caleb and Benjamin Abell. (I am through Caleb) His fourth son, Joshua, did not leave any male descendants. The 22nd and 24th **President of the United States, Grover Cleveland**, descended through the line of Experience Abell and her husband John Hyde, and would be a 4th cousin to me. As a point of interest, this Abell genealogy is traced back from my grandmother, Mattie Akers, but the line links with the Varney family, who are the ancestors of my grandfather, Herbert Maxfield. Frank Gifford is also found in the Abell genealogy.

GEN. 27

Descendants of Robert Abell, Esquire

Generation No. 1

1. Robert^1 Abell, Esquire[1] was born 1500 in Stapenhill, Derby, England, and died 1597 in Stapenhill, Derby, England. He married **Helene** in England. She was born Abt. 1524 in England.

Notes for Robert Abell, Esquire: Mentioned in a deed 1 July 1 Edward VI and in the Will of his son George 1596. A Robert Abell, gent., was servant or tenant to Sir Wm. Gryseley and was at Bryslincote, co. Derby, in 9 Henry VIII (1517/8). Star. Cha. Pro. 19/159.

Children of Robert Abell and Helene are:

2. i. ROBERT^2 ABELL, b. 1531, Stapenhill, Derby, England; d. May 17, 1588, Stapenhill, Derby, England.

ii. ANTHONY ABELL.

Generation No. 2

2. Robert^2 Abell *(Robert^1)* was born 1531 in Stapenhill, Derby, England, and died May 17, 1588 in Stapenhill, Derby, England. He married **Royle** Abt. 1560 in Leicestershire, England, daughter of Robert Royle. She was born Abt. 1535 in Stapenhill, Derby, England.

Child of Robert Abell and Royle is:

3. i. GEORGE^3 ABELL, b. 1559, Stapenhill, Derby, England; d. September 13, 1630, Hemington, Lockingwood, Leicestershire, England.

Generation No. 3

★ 27 **3. George^3 Abell** *(Robert^2, Robert^1)* was born 1559 in Stapenhill, Derby, England, and died September 13, 1630 in Hemington, Lockingwood, Leicestershire, England. He married **Frances Cotton** May 01, 1599 in Lockington, Leicester, England, daughter of Richard Cotton and Mary Mainwaring. She was born Abt. 1573 in Hemington, Lockingwood, Leicestershire, England, and died 1646 in Combermere, Cheshire, England.

Children of George Abell and Frances Cotton are:

i. GEORGE^4 ABELL, b. Bef. 1604, England[2].

4. ii. ROBERT ABELL, b. Abt. 1605, Stapenhill, Derby, Lockington, Leicestershire, England; d. June 20, 1663, Rehoboth, Bristol, MA.

iii. MARY ABELL.

iv. RICHARD ABELL.

Generation No. 4

★ 28 **4. Robert^4 Abell** *(George^3, Robert^2, Robert^1)*[3] was born Abt. 1605 in Stapenhill, Derby, Lockington, Leicestershire, England, and died June 20, 1663 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA. He married **Joanne** 1638 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA. She was born 1610 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, and died September 19, 1672 in Norwich, New London, CT. JOANNE FOOTE

Notes for Robert Abell: The ancestry of Robert Abell has been traced back to Emperor Charlemagne through the Barons Richard de Clare, Gilbert de Clare, John de Lacie, Saire de Quincy, Hugh Bigod, Roger Bigod, William de Malet. Robert Abell registered in College of Arms, London, England, second son of George Abell of Leicester and Stepenhill and Frances Cotton, daughter of Richard Cotton of Cumbermere. Came from England to Weymouth, Mass., in 1630, probably in the fleet with Winthrop. First record at Weymouth, Mass., where he desired to be made Freeman Oct. 19, 1630, later at Rehoboth, Mass. Born England, died June 20, 1663. Married Joanna ....., born England, died MA.

Children of Robert Abell and Joanne are:

5. i. CALEB^5 ABELL, b. April 1646, Rehoboth, Bristol, MA; d. August 17, 1731, Norwich, CT.

ii. PRESERVED ABELL, b. 1644; m. MARTHA REDWAY.

iii. MARY ABELL, b. April 11, 1642; m. SAMUEL LUTHER; b. 1646, Boston MA; d. 1716, Warren, RI.

6. iv. JOSHUA ABELL, b. 1649.

v. BENJAMIN ABELL, b. 1670.

7. vi. EXPERIENCE ABELL.

vii. ABRAHAM ABELL, b. Abt. 1638, England; d. November 14, 1639, Weymouth, MA.

Generation No. 5

5. Caleb^5 Abell *(Robert^4, George^3, Robert^2, Robert^1)^4* was born April 1646 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, and died August 17, 1731 in Norwich, CT. He married (1) Mary Miller. He married (2) **Margaret Post^5** July 1669 in Norwich, CT, daughter of John Post and Hester Hyde. She was born 1653.

Notes for Caleb Abell: Sergt. Caleb Abell is first mentioned in the Colonial records at Dedham in 1665, petitioned for Freeman in Dedham, May 3, 1665; in 1668 moved to Norwich, Conn. In the original purchase of land when Norwich was settled, six acres having 16 rods front was assigned to Robert Wade, this he sold to Caleb Abell in 1677 and it was afterwards known as the Abell homestead. This property abutted on Town Street 16 rods, on the home lot of Morgan Bowers 72 rods, on the river 18 rods and on John Birchard land 74 rods. The location may be seen in a map on page 67 of "Caulkins' Norwich." On December 18, 1694 Caleb was appointed to keep his house as "an ordinari or of entertayment" for the year, or until another be chosen.

In 1697 Caleb and ten others were allowed to build a seat on the east side of the meeting house on the Leanto beams for their convenient sitting on the Lord's Days. Rev. Huntington's book of "Old Houses of the Ancient Town of Norwich" names 36 men whom he supposes to have been original proprietors; but one of these was Richard Wallis and another was Caleb Abell, who in 1660 was only 14 years of age. On May 2, 1728 Caleb deeded 12 1/4 acres of land to his daughter, Esperience Hide. On January 12, 1727-8 Caleb deeded to his son Noah his home lot, dwelling house and barn, all lands adjoining his home lot and lands over the river (Yantic) his pasture land lying northerly and northeasterly of William Hide dwelling house (which house was on the other side of Town Street and a little to the east) lying in two parcels, together with land on both sides of Bradford brook on north side of road leading to Lebanon, except 1 1/2 acres on south east of brook and land near Benjamin Abell's dwelling house which he gave to his son Samuel, reserving to himself and his wife Marey the dwelling house during his life and for hers after his decease, also liberty to his daughter Hannah to dwell in said house so long as she remains unmarried and a passageway across home lot to his son Samuel to Samuel's own land.

Caleb joined the first church of Norwich before 1701. He was Sergeant of the Norwich Train Band in 1701 and Selectman in 1682, Constable in 1684 and 1706 and Townsman in 1689. In the book of Grants in Norwich, there are 38 or more items to Caleb Abell.

Child of Caleb Abell and Mary Miller is:

i. NOAH^6 ABELL, b. December 25, 1706.

Children of Caleb Abell and Margaret Post are:

ii. SAMUEL^6 ABELL, b. October 1672.

8. iii. EXPERIENCE ABELL, b. December 24, 1674, Norwich, New London, CT; d. October 24, 1763, Norwich, New London, CT.

iv. CALEB ABELL^6, b. April 1677; m. ABIGAIL SLUMAN, February 20, 1703/04; b. March 14, 1677/78, Norwich CT; d. November 11, 1748.

Notes for ABIGAIL SLUMAN: Grave inscription: "Here lies the body of Abigail Abel, wife of Mr. Caleb Abel, a prudent and virtuous woman, who after short illness departed this life in hope of life eternal, Nov. 11, 1748 in the 70th year of her age."

v. JOHN ABELL, b. December 1678.

vi. THEOPHILUS ABELL, b. November 1680.

vii. JOANNA ABELL, b. 1683.

viii. MARGARET ABELL, b. 1685.

9. ix. ABIGAIL ABELL, b. March 16, 1689/90; d. June 02, 1736.

x. HANNAH ABELL, b. October 12, 1692.

6. JOSHUA^5 ABELL *(ROBERT^4, GEORGE^3, ROBERT^2, ROBERT^1)*[7] was born 1649. He married (1) BETHIA GAGER. He married (2) MEHITOBEL SMITH.

Notes for JOSHUA ABELL: Joshua was Constable in Dedham, Mass., and frequently chosen Townsman. He moved to Norwich, Conn., 1677 and became a considerable land owner, 44 land grants are listed to him of a total of about 1000 acres and he was buying others. He presented the West Church Society of Norwich, February 24, 1720-1 with the lot on which was erected the first meeting house. In 1691 Joshua exchanged his lands east of the river for the Norwich town homestead and other privileges of John Allyn, son of Robert Allyn.

Children of JOSHUA ABELL and BETHIA GAGER are:

i. LYDIA^6 ABELL, b. May 1688; m. THOMAS LATHROP.

ii. SARAH ABELL, b. February 1689/90; m. JOHN LEFFINGWELL.

iii. PHEBE ABELL, b. May 01, 1693; m. HUGH CAULKINS.

iv. ELIZABETH ABELL, b. October 1695; m. JOHN LATHROP.

Children of JOSHUA ABELL and MEHITOBEL SMITH are:

v. ANN^6 ABELL, b. April 02, 1681; m. NATHANIEL FITCH.

vi. MARTHA ABELL, b. February 13, 1681/82.

7. EXPERIENCE^5 ABELL *(ROBERT^4, GEORGE^3, ROBERT^2, ROBERT^1)* She married JOHN BALDWIN 1680 in Guilford CT. He was born December 05, 1654 in Guilford CT, and died January 05, 1704/05 in Lebanon CT.

Notes for JOHN BALDWIN: He went to Lebanon, CT with his father in 1660, was one of the nine original members embodied in Church State, November 27, 1700, at Lebanon. He was chosen with Josiah Dewey one of the Deacons; was a Selectman in 1717.

Children of EXPERIENCE ABELL and JOHN BALDWIN are:

i. EXPERIENCE^6 BALDWIN, b. August 03, 1684; m. JOHN WOODWARD, June 02, 1703.

ii. TABITHA BALDWIN, b. April 02, 1699; m. SAMUEL BREWSTER.

Generation No. 6

8. EXPERIENCE^6 ABELL *(CALEB^5, ROBERT^4, GEORGE^3, ROBERT^2, ROBERT^1)*[8] was born December 24, 1674 in Norwich, New London, CT, and died October 24, 1763 in Norwich, New London, CT. She married **JOHN HYDE**[9] March 03, 1697/98 in New London, CT, son of SAMUEL HYDE and JANE LEE. He was born December 01, 1667 in Norwich, New London, CT, and died July 26, 1727 in Norwich, New London, CT.

Notes for EXPERIENCE ABELL: first cousin once removed of her husband

Children of EXPERIENCE ABELL and JOHN HYDE are:

i. JOHN^7 HYDE, b. December 05, 1698, Norwich, New London, CT; d. October 22, 1762; m. (1) SARAH HASKINS, September 21, 1721; m. (2) ELIZABETH BACKUS[10,11], December 07, 1755, Norwich, CT; b. October 27, 1705; d. November 26, 1767.

10. ii. EXPERIENCE HYDE, b. September 07, 1700, Norwich, New London, CT.

(my line of descent comes through both Experience and Margaret Hyde)

11. iii. MARGARET HYDE, b. August 16, 1702, Norwich, New London, CT.

iv. ELEAZER HYDE, b. December 12, 1704, Norwich, New London, CT; m. SARAH HEWETT.

12. v. JAMES HYDE, b. February 28, 1706/07, Norwich, New London, CT; d. April 24, 1793, Norwich, New London, CT.

vi. ESTHER HYDE, b. February 16, 1708/09, Norwich, New London, CT; m. THOMAS WILLIAMS.

vii. DANIEL TRACY[22], b. March 14, 1737/38.

viii. RACHEL TRACY[22], b. September 27, 1740.

19. ix. THEOPHILUS TRACY, b. September 14, 1742; d. April 30, 1813, Granville, Washington, NY.

12. James^{7} Hyde *(Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* was born February 28, 1706/07 in Norwich, New London, CT, and died April 24, 1793 in Norwich, New London, CT. He married Sarah Marshall December 26, 1743 in Norwich, CT, daughter of Abiel Marshall and Abiah Hough. She was born April 12, 1720 in Norwich, New London, CT, and died November 03, 1773 in Norwich, New London, CT.

Children of James Hyde and Sarah Marshall are:

i. EBENEZER^{8} HYDE, b. January 01, 1747/48, Norwich, New London, CT; m. (1) CHLOE ELLSWORTH; m. (2) PHEBE HUNTINGTON; m. (3) ELIZABETH PECK.

20. ii. ABIAH HYDE, b. December 27, 1749, Norwich, New London, CT.

iii. JAMES HYDE, b. July 17, 1752, Norwich, New London, CT; d. April 09, 1809; m. MARTHA NEVINS, April 05, 1774, Norwich, New London, CT.

iv. SIMEON HYDE, b. January 05, 1755, Norwich, New London, CT; d. 1783, Deerfield NJ.

v. ABIAL HYDE, b. October 16, 1757, Norwich, New London, CT; m. (1) MARY HOSMER; m. (2) MARY LEFFINGWELL.

vi. ELIAB HYDE, b. September 17, 1760, Norwich, New London, CT; m. LYDIA GRISWOLD.

13. Matthew^{7} Hyde *(Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})*[23] was born April 28, 1711 in Norwich, New London, CT, and died 1792. He married (1) Elizabeth Huntington[23] April 19, 1733, daughter of Christopher Huntington and Judith Stevens. She was born May 06, 1712, and died May 20, 1776. He married (2) Hannah Pember[24] August 26, 1776, daughter of John Pember and Irene Wood.

Child of Matthew Hyde and Elizabeth Huntington is:

i. ELI^{8} HYDE, m. RHODA LATHROP[25], May 28, 1760; b. March 08, 1736/37.

14. Theophilus^{7} Huntington *(Abigail^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})*[26,27] was born September 12, 1726 in Norwich CT, and died 1815 in Lebanon, NH. He married Lois Gifford, daughter of Samuel Gifford and Experience Hyde. She was born February 25, 1730/31.

Children of Theophilus Huntington and Lois Gifford are:

i. THEOHPHILUS^{8} HUNTINGTON[27], b. November 23, 1753.

ii. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON[27], b. July 29, 1756.

iii. HIRAM HUNTINGTON[27], b. August 24, 1758.

iv. ZIBA HUNTINGTON[27], b. October 26, 1760.

v. ABEL HUNTINGTON[27], b. December 02, 1762; d. September 09, 1778, Norwich CT.

vi. LOIS HUNTINGTON[27], b. May 11, 1765; d. April 04, 1846, Lebanon, CT; m. SAMUEL LATHROP, May 15, 1786.

vii. MARGARET HUNTINGTON[27], b. November 02, 1768; m. RUFUS LATHROP.

viii. URIEL HUNTINGTON[27], b. May 07, 1771.

ix. NEHEMIAH HUNTINGTON[27], b. April 20, 1776; m. HANNAH N. LATHROP.

Generation No. 8

15. James^{8} Gifford *(Experience^{7} Hyde, Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* was born April 10, 1729, and died April 02, 1783. He married Susanna Hubbard 1760.

13. vii. MATTHEW HYDE, b. April 28, 1711, Norwich, New London, CT; d. 1792.

viii. LUCY HYDE, b. April 16, 1713, Norwich, New London, CT; m. ASA WATERMAN.

ix. DEBORAH HYDE, b. January 22, 1715/16, Norwich, New London, CT; m. EBENEZER THOMAS[12], September 05, 1748.

9. Abigail^{6} Abell *(Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})*[13] was born March 16, 1689/90, and died June 02, 1736. She married (1) Barnabas Lathrop. He died May 27, 1710. She married (2) Christopher Huntington[14] February 04, 1717/18, son of Christopher Huntington and Sarah Adgate. He was born September 12, 1686 in Norwich CT, and died February 11, 1759.

Children of Abigail Abell and Christopher Huntington are:

i. CHRISTOPHER^{7} HUNTINGTON[14], b. June 20, 1719.

ii. ELISHA HUNTINGTON[14], b. September 22, 1720.

iii. RUTH HUNTINGTON[14,15], b. August 03, 1722; d. 1742; m. JOSHUA SHERMAN.

iv. AZARIAH HUNTINGTON[16], b. November 26, 1723.

v. MARGARET HUNTINGTON[16], b. November 23, 1724; m. JOHN TRACY[17]; b. February 11, 1725/26.

14. vi. THEOPHILUS HUNTINGTON, b. September 12, 1726, Norwich CT; d. 1815, Lebanon, NH.

vii. BARNABUS HUNTINGTON[18], b. May 29, 1728.

viii. SARAH HUNTINGTON[18], b. April 27, 1731.

ix. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON[19], b. February 03, 1734/35; d. October 25, 1758.

Generation No. 7

10. Experience^{7} Hyde *(Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* was born September 07, 1700 in Norwich, New London, CT. She married **Samuel Gifford** January 12, 1718/19 in Norwich, CT, son of Samuel Gifford and Mary Calkins. He was born September 23, 1694 in Windham, Windham, CT, and died September 30, 1753 in Norwich, New London, CT.

Children of Experience Hyde and Samuel Gifford are:

15. i. JAMES^{8} GIFFORD, b. April 10, 1729; d. April 02, 1783.

16. ii. EXPERIENCE GIFFORD, b. May 15, 1733, Norwich, New London, CT; d. May 07, 1755.

17. iii. SARAH GIFFORD, b. June 22, 1744, Norwich, New London, CT; d. Hartwick, Otwego, NY.

18. iv. LOIS GIFFORD, b. February 25, 1730/31.

11. Margaret^{7} Hyde *(Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* was born August 16, 1702 in Norwich, New London, CT. She married **John Tracy**, son of John Tracy and Elizabeth Leffingwelll.

Children of Margaret Hyde and John Tracy are:

i. JOHN^{8} TRACY[20], b. February 11, 1725/26; m. MARGARET HUNTINGTON[21]; b. November 23, 1724.

ii. ELEAZOR TRACY[22], b. March 16, 1727/28.

iii. JOSIAH TRACY[22], b. April 17, 1730.

iv. ELIZABETH TRACY[22], b. May 01, 1732.

v. MARGARET TRACY, b. May 16, 1734.

vi. HEZEKIAH TRACY[22], b. 1736.

Child of James Gifford and Susanna Hubbard is:

21. i. ASA^{9} GIFFORD.

16. Experience^{8} Gifford *(Experience^{7} Hyde, Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* was born May 15, 1733 in Norwich, New London, CT, and died May 07, 1755. She married Deacon Isaac Johnson June 26, 1754 in Norwich, CT. He was born March 24, 1727/28 in Norwich, New London, CT, and died November 05, 1814 in Franklin, New London, CT.

Child of Experience Gifford and Deacon Johnson is:

i. OLIVER^{9} JOHNSON, b. May 05, 1755, Norwich, New London, CT; d. December 22, 1843, Franklin, New London, CT.

17. Sarah^{8} Gifford *(Experience^{7} Hyde, Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* was born June 22, 1744 in Norwich, New London, CT, and died in Hartwick, Otwego, NY. She married **Theophilus Tracy**[28,29] June 10, 1766 in They were first cousins, son of John Tracy and Margaret Hyde. He was born September 14, 1742, and died April 30, 1813 in Granville, Washington, NY.

Children of Sarah Gifford and Theophilus Tracy are:

i. THEOPHILUS^{9} TRACY II, b. November 16, 1768, Norwich, New London, CT; d. December 19, 1842, Delphi Falls, Onondaga, NY.

22. ii. SARAH TRACY, b. December 15, 1770, Franklin, New London, CT; d. July 08, 1828.

iii. EXPERIENCE TRACY, b. December 16, 1772; d. 1773.

iv. RIEL TRACY, b. December 05, 1774.

v. STEPHEN TRACY, b. November 04, 1776.

vi. WITHEA TRACY, b. 1778.

vii. ANNA TRACY, b. October 06, 1780; d. May 04, 1796.

viii. HANNAH TRACY, b. June 20, 1783.

18. Lois^{8} Gifford *(Experience^{7} Hyde, Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* was born February 25, 1730/31. She married Theophilus Huntington[30,31], son of Christopher Huntington and Abigail Abell. He was born September 12, 1726 in Norwich CT, and died 1815 in Lebanon, NH.

Children are listed above under (14) Theophilus Huntington.

19. Theophilus^{8} Tracy *(Margaret^{7} Hyde, Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})*[32,33] was born September 14, 1742, and died April 30, 1813 in Granville, Washington, NY. He married **Sarah Gifford** June 10, 1766 in They were first cousins, daughter of Samuel Gifford and Experience Hyde. She was born June 22, 1744 in Norwich, New London, CT, and died in Hartwick, Otwego, NY.

Children are listed above under (17) Sarah Gifford.

20. Abiah^{8} Hyde *(James^{7}, Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* was born December 27, 1749 in Norwich, New London, CT. She married Aaron Cleveland.

Child of Abiah Hyde and Aaron Cleveland is:

23. i. WILLIAM^{9} CLEVELAND.

Generation No. 9

21. Asa^{9} Gifford *(James^{8}, Experience^{7} Hyde, Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* He married Diana Talcott.

Children of Asa Gifford and Diana Talcott are:

i. JAMES TALCOTT^{10} GIFFORD, b. 1800; d. 1849.

24. ii. ASA GIFFORD, b. September 16, 1808; d. October 1852.

22. Sarah^{9} Tracy *(Theophilus^{8}, Margaret^{7} Hyde, Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* was born December 15, 1770 in Franklin, New London, CT, and died July 08, 1828. She married **William Livingston** March 11, 1790, son of John Livingston and Ann/Agnes Boyd. He was born February 15, 1768 in Stillwater, Saratoga, NY, and died August 05, 1860 in Essex Co., N. Y.

Children of Sarah Tracy and William Livingston are:

i. SARAH GIFFORD^{10} LIVINGSTON^{34}.

ii. WEALTHY MARIA LIVINGSTON^{34}.

iii. ROBERT WILSON LIVINGSTON^{34}.

iv. LIVINGSTON, b. June 27, 1792, Hebron, Washington Co., NY; d. June 27, 1792, Hebron, Washington Co., NY.

25. v. ANNA HUNTINGTON LIVINGSTON, b. May 06, 1795, Hebron, Washington Co., NY; d. July 20, 1846, Jackson Co., IA.

vi. LIVINGSTON, b. April 19, 1797, Hebron, Washington Co., NY; d. April 19, 1797, Hebron, Washington Co., NY.

26. vii. JOHN JAY LIVINGSTON, b. October 19, 1798, Hebron, Washington Co., NY; d. August 03, 1890, Hebron, Washington Co., NY.

viii. WILLIAM TRACY LIVINGSTON, b. June 16, 1800, Hebron, Washington Co., NY; d. March 20, 1820, Hebron, Washington Co., NY.

27. ix. JAMES GRAY LIVINGSTON, b. March 22, 1802, Hebron, Washington Co., NY; d. January 11, 1890, Lewis, NY.

x. JANE AGNES LIVINGSTON, b. July 23, 1804, Hebron, Washington Co., NY; d. July 23, 1859.

23. William^{9} Cleveland *(Abiah^{8} Hyde, James^{7}, Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* He married Margaret Falley.

Child of William Cleveland and Margaret Falley is:

28. i. RICHARD^{10} CLEVELAND.

Generation No. 10

24. Asa^{10} Gifford *(Asa^{9}, James^{8}, Experience^{7} Hyde, Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* was born September 16, 1808, and died October 1852. He married Mary Etta Clark.

Child of Asa Gifford and Mary Clark is:

29. i. HENRY NEWTON^{11} GIFFORD, b. November 10, 1840; d. March 19, 1918.

25. Anna Huntington^{10} Livingston *(Sarah^{9} Tracy, Theophilus^{8}, Margaret^{7} Hyde, Experience^{6} Abell, Caleb^{5}, Robert^{4}, George^{3}, Robert^{2}, Robert^{1})* was born May 06, 1795 in Hebron, Washington Co., NY, and died July 20, 1846 in Jackson Co., IA. She married **Samuel Humphrey Woodward** February 06, 1813 in Hebron, Washington Co., NY. He was born September 06, 1793 in Hebron, Washington, NY, and died August 08, 1846 in Jackson Co., IA.

Children of Anna Livingston and Samuel Woodward are:

i. SARAH BETHIA^{11} WOODWARD, b. June 23, 1814, Ticonderoga, Essex Co., NY; d. May 12, 1849, Tiffanyville, NY; m. ELIAS HYDE, 1834.

30. ii. JANE CLARISSA WOODWARD, b. January 16, 1816, Ticonderoga, Essex Co., NY; d. May 10, 1891, Lawton, Michigan.

iii. ROSETTA ANN WOODWARD, b. July 01, 1818, Lewis, Essex, NY; d. August 14, 1858; m. CHARLES HAYWARD, 1838; b. 1817; d. 1874.

RootsWeb.com *The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An*

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: ☐ Last Name: ☐ Search

My Family Tree Research as of 12/28/04

Entries: 9106 **Updated:** 2005-01-03 18:15:03 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Lydia Vierson vierson@gmail.com

Corrections and additions welcomed!

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Ahnentafel

Display pedigree in text format

4 William De Cotton
B: ABT 1400
P: Coton, Alkington, Shropshire, Engl
M:
P:
D:
P:

2 William Cotton
B: ABT 1432
P: Coton, Shropshire, England
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 ? Hulse
B: ABT 1405
P: Norbury, Cheshire, England
D:
P:

1 John Cotton
B: 1465

P:

M:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Mary Mainwaring
B: 1541
P:
D: 1593
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

OUR FOLK

Albert Douglass Hart, Jr

Google

Search Our Folk Website

de Coton Family Genealogy

Our Folk Home Page - Index of **Names and Surnames**- Additional **Resource Materials**

Is Your Dog Healthy?
Proper Canine Nutrition Is The Key Read Our Clinical Study

Coton De Tulear Breeders
Huge selection of new & used. Check out the deals now!

Crabapple Crossing Cotons
Specializing in Malagasy Cotons Adorable puppies available

Train Your Coton Tulear
Housebreaking. Obedience Tr Commands. Diet. Stop Barkin

Ads

Details for **de Coton Family**

See Descendency Chart for direct line to the Hart Family

1. Hugh de Coton I - was born about 1240 in Hodnet, England.
Hugh married **Elizabeth de Tittenlegh**. **Elizabeth** was born about 1240.

Elizabeth - daughter of **Hamon**

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. **Alan de Coton** was born about 1265 in Hodnet, England. See #2. below.

----- Second Generation -----

2. Alan de Coton - was born about 1265 in Hodnet, England. He was the son of **Hugh de Coton I** and **Elizabeth**
Tittenlegh.
Alan married **Margaret de Acton**. **Margaret** was born about 1265 in Acton, England. She was the daughter of **Ro**
Hellesby.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. **Hugh de Coton** was born about 1290 in Hodnet, England. See #3. below.

----- Third Generation -----

3. Hugh de Coton - was born about 1290 in Hodnet, England. He was the son of **Alan de Coton** and **Margaret de**
Hugh married **Isabel de Heyton**. **Isabel** was born about 1290.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. **Hugh de Coton** was born about 1310 in Rudheath, England and died about 1350 in Rudheath, England . See #
below.

----- Fourth Generation -----

4. Hugh de Coton - was born about 1310 in Rudheath, England and died about 1350 in Rudheath, England . He was th
Hugh de Coton and **Isabel de Heyton**.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. **Richard de Coton** was born about 1336 in Coton, Shropshire, England. See #5. below.

----- Fifth Generation -----

5. Richard de Coton - was born about 1336 in Coton, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **Hugh de Coton**.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. **Roger de Coton** was born about 1360 in Coton, Shropshire, England. See #6. below.

Page: p.3-6
2. Title: Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists Who Came to America before 1700, 7th Ed.
   Author: Weis, Frederick Lewis.
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Book
   Page: p.62
3. Title: The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States, 2nd printing
   Author: Roberts, Gary Boyd.
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Book
   Page: p.226
4. Title: Medievel English Ancestors of Robert Abell, 2001
   Author: Boyer, Carl
   Repository:
   Call Number:
   Media: Book

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

General Research & Citation Notes:

Information from the Revolutionary War to the present has been thoroughly researched. 1620-1635 Great Migration Ancestors are as cited and researched by Robert Charles Anderson, F.A.S.G.

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Cotton. **John** was born about 1465 in Cotton, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **William de Coton** and **Agnes**
They had a child named **Sir George Cotton**

16. **Sir George Cotton** - was born about 1505 in Cotton, Sallop co. and died on 25 Mar 1545 in Combermere, Salop, E
He married **Mary Onley** before 11 Nov 1537. **Mary** was born about 1510, lived in Salop. She was the daughter of **John**
and **Jane Pontesbury**. They had a child named **Richard Cotton**

17. **Richard Cotton** - was born in 1539 in Stoke, Warwick, England and died on 14 Jun 1602 in Stoke, Warwick, Englar
married **Mary Mainwaring**. **Mary** was born about 1541 in Lightfield, Stropshire, England. She was the daughter of **Sir**
Mainwaring and **Margaret Mainwaring**. She died before 2 Jun 1578 . They had a child named **Frances Cotton**

18. **Frances Cotton** - was born in 1573 and died before 16 Apr 1646 . She married **George Abell**. **George** was bor
1561 in Stapenhill, England. He was the son of **Robert Abell**. He was buried on 13 Sep 1630 in Lockington, Leicester, Eng
had a child named **Robert Abel**

19. **Robert Abel** - was born in 1589 in Hemington, Leicestershire, England and died on 20 Jun 1663 in Rehoboth, MA . H
married **Joanna**. She died after 1682 . They had a child named **Sergt. Caleb Abell**

20. **Sergt. Caleb Abell** - was born in 1646 in Rehobeth, Ma and died on 17 Aug 1731 in Norwich, Ct . As one of his 2 v
married **Margaret Post** Jul 1669 in Norwich, MA. **Margaret** was born on 21 Feb 1653 in Middlesex, Ct. She was the dau
John Post and **Hester Hyde**. She died Nov 1700 in Norwich, Ct . One of their 2 children was **Joanna Abel**

21. **Joanna Abel** - was born Nov 1682 in New London, Ct and died on 25 Nov 1759 in Lebanon, Ct and was buried in Lo
Cmty. . She married **Zackariah Loomis** in 1707. **Zackariah** was born Nov 1681 in Lebanon, Ct. He was the son of **Joh**
Loomis and **Sarah Boltwood**. He died on 6 Apr 1751 in Lebanon, Ct . They had a child named **Zerviah Loomis**

22. **Zerviah Loomis** - was born on 24 Sep 1724 in Lebanon, Ct and died in 1808 in Sanisfield, Ma . She married **Eben**
Jones on 4 Dec 1745 in Coventry, Conn.. **Ebenezer** was born on 4 Apr 1718 in Coventry, Conn.. He was the son of **Ben**
Jones Sr. and **Patience Evarts**. He died in 1800 in Sanisfield, Ma and was buried in Beech Plain Cemetary . One of thei
children was **Miles Jones Sr.**

23. **Miles Jones Sr.** - was born on 28 Jul 1764 in Coventry, Conn. and died on 17 Apr 1812 in Otis, Ma and was buried
Center Cemetery . He married **Mehitable Adams** on 28 Nov 1792 in Otis, Mass.. **Mehitable** was born on 7 Jun 1771 in
Sandisfield, Ma. She was the daughter of **Samuel Adams** and **Sarah Clark**. She died on 8 May 1812 in Otis, Ma. and w
in West Center Cemetery . One of their 10 children was **Miles Jones Jr.**

24. **Miles Jones Jr.** - was born on 6 Nov 1794 in Otis, Mass. and died on 8 Feb 1885 in Elmwood Illinois . He married **P**
Ketchum Turner on 6 Nov 1822 in Ellery, Chautauqua, Ny. **Pamela** was born on 2 Sep 1805 in Sidney, Hastings, Ontar
Canada. She was the daughter of **Asa Turner** and **Isabel Ketchum**. She died on 1 May 1883 in Elmwood Illinois . One
children was **Sarah Maria Jones**

25. **Sarah Maria Jones** - was born on 18 Apr 1831 in Near Jamestown, N.Y. and died on 10 Dec 1910 in Galesburg, Il
buried in Hope Cemetery, Elmwood Ill. . She married **William Douglas** on 5 Oct 1852 in Victoria District, Ontario. **Willia**
born on 15 Sep 1830 in Canada. He was the son of **Thomas Douglass** and **Mary Ann Seeley**. He died on 15 Jul 1896
Elmwood, Ill and was buried in Hope Cemetery . One of their 6 children was **William Henry Douglas**

26. **William Henry Douglas** - was born on 26 Aug 1853 in Canada and died on 22 Nov 1923 in Peoria, Ill. and was b
Hope Cemetery, Elmwood, Ill. . He married **Blanche Amy Hoffman** on 8 Jun 1892 in Elmwood, Ill. **Blanche** was born
1 Jul 1867 in Marianna, Ark.. She was the daughter of **Rutledge Thorton Hoffman** and **Emeline Dixon**. She died on
3 Aug 1946 in Peoria, Ill. and was buried in Elmwood, Ill. . One of their 3 children was **Norma Elizabeth Douglass**

The *Our Folk* Genealogy Pages were compiled by Albert Douglass Hart, Jr. with help from Albert Douglass Hart Sr, Albert Th
Hart, Cara Hart, Woody Hart and lots of other family members.

Based on "*Our Folk*" compiled by Albert Thomas Hart in 1972, and "*Our Folk Revisited*" compiled by Albert Douglass Hart, J
1992 and the work of many family members - thank you to all of you.

To report errors or omissions, request information or share sources or photos, Please send email to Albert Douglass Ha

Last change (on this page): Saturday, July 02, 2005

Cotton, John was born about 1465 in Cotton, Shropshire, England. He was the son of **William de Coton and Agnes** They had a child named **Sir George Cotton**

---

16. **Sir George Cotton** - was born about 1505 in Cotton, Sellop co. and died on 25 Mar 1545 in Combermere, Salop, E He married **Mary Onley** before 11 Nov 1532. **Mary** was born about 1510, lived in Salop. She was the daughter of **John and Jane Pontesbury**. They had a child named **Richard Cotton**

---

17. **Richard Cotton** - was born in 1539 in Stoke, Warwick, England and died on 14 Jun 1602 in Stoke, Warwick, Engla married **Mary Mainwaring**. **Mary** was born about 1541 in Lightfield, Shropshire, England. She was the daughter of **Sir Mainwaring** and **Margaret Mainwaring**. She died before 2 Jun 1578 . They had a child named **Frances Cotton**

---

18. **Frances Cotton** - was born in 1573 and died before 16 Apr 1646 . She married **George Abell**. **George** was bor 1561 in Stapenhill, England. He was the son of **Robert Abell**. He was buried on 13 Sep 1630 in Luckington, Leicester, Eng had a child named **Robert Abel**

---

19. **Robert Abel** - was born in 1589 in Hemington, Leicestershire, England and died on 20 Jun 1663 in Rehoboth, MA . married **Joanna**. She died after 1682 . They had a child named **Sergt. Caleb Abell**

---

20. **Sergt. Caleb Abell** - was born in 1646 in Rehoboth, Ma and died on 17 Aug 1731 in Norwich, Ct . As one of his 2 married **Margaret Post** Jul 1669 in Norwich, MA. **Margaret** was born on 21 Feb 1653 in Middlesex, Ct. She was the dau **John Post** and **Hester Hyde**. She died Nov 1700 in Norwich, Ct . One of their 2 children was **Joanna Abel**

---

21. **Joanna Abel** - was born Nov 1682 in New London, Ct and died on 25 Nov 1759 in Lebanon, Ct and was buried in Lo Cmty. . She married **Zackariah Loomis** in 1707. **Zackariah** was born Nov 1681 in Lebanon, Ct. He was the son of **Jol Loomis** and **Sarah Boltwood**. He died on 6 Apr 1755 in Lebanon, Ct . They had a child named **Zerviah Loomis**

---

22. **Zerviah Loomis** - was born on 24 Sep 1724 in Lebanon, Ct and died in 1808 in Sandisfield, Ma . She married **Eben Jones** on 4 Dec 1745 in Coventry, Conn.. **Ebenezer** was born on 4 Apr 1718 in Coventry, Conn.. He was the son of **Benj Jones Sr.** and **Patience Evarts**. He died in 1800 in Sandisfield, Ma and was buried in Beech Plain Cemetery . One of thei children was **Miles Jones Sr.**

---

23. **Miles Jones Sr.** - was born on 28 Jul 1764 in Coventry, Conn. and died on 17 Apr 1812 in Otis, Ma and was buried Center Cemetery . He married **Mehitable Adams** on 28 Nov 1792 in Otis, Mass.. **Mehitable** was born on 7 Jun 1771 in Sandisfield, Ma. She was the daughter of **Samuel Adams** and **Sarah Clark**. She died on 8 May 1812 in Otis, Ma. and w in West Center Cemetery . One of their 10 children was **Miles Jones Jr.**

---

24. **Miles Jones Jr.** - was born on 6 Nov 1794 in Otis, Mass. and died on 8 Feb 1885 in Elmwood Illinois . He married **F Ketchum Turner** on 6 Nov 1822 in Ellery, Chautauqua, Ny. **Pamela** was born on 2 Sep 1805 in Sidney, Hastings, Onta Canada. She was the daughter of **Asa Turner** and **Isabel Ketchum**. She died on 1 May 1883 in Elmwood Illinois . One children was **Sarah Maria Jones**

---

25. **Sarah Maria Jones** - was born on 18 Apr 1831 in Near Jamestown, N.Y. and died on 10 Dec 1910 in Galesburg, Il buried in Hope Cemetery, Elmwood, Ill. . She married **William Douglas** on 5 Oct 1852 in Victoria District, Ontario. **Willi** born on 15 Sep 1830 in Canada. He was the son of **Thomas Douglass** and **Mary Ann Seeley**. He died on 15 Jul 1896 Elmwood, Ill and was buried in Hope Cemetery . One of their 8 children was **William Henry Douglas**

---

26. **William Henry Douglas** - Was born on 26 Aug 1853 in Canada and died on 22 Nov 1923 in Peoria, Ill. and was b Hope Cemetery, Elmwood, Ill. . He married **Blanche Amy Hoffman** on 8 Jun 1892 in Elmwood, Ill. **Blanche** was born 1 Jul 1867 in Marianna, Ark.. She was the daughter of **Rutledge Thorton Hoffman** and **Emeline Dixon**. She died o 3 Aug 1946 in Peoria, Ill. and was buried in Elmwood, Ill. . One of their 3 children was **Norma Elizabeth Douglass**

The *Our Folk* Genealogy Pages were compiled by Albert Douglass Hart, Jr. with help from Albert Douglass Hart Sr, Albert Tl Hart, Cara Hart, Woody Hart and lots of other family members.

Based on "Our Folk" compiled by Albert Thomas Hart in 1972, and "Our Folk Revisited" compiled by Albert Douglass Hart, J 1972 and the work of many family members - thank you to all of you.

To report errors or omissions, request information or share sources or photos, Please send email to **Albert Douglass H**

Last change (on this page): Saturday, July 02, 2005

+ Add Child

Spouse 3 Remove this

Isabella Unknown
Birth:
Death:

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
Edmond De Coten	M	1160 in [city], [parish], [county], England

+ Add Child

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. – Ter

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^{SM} > **Thomas Mainwaring**

OneWorldTree^{sm} About OneWorldTree Recently Viewed

Thomas Mainwaring

B: 1430
Lghtfield, Salop, [county], England

D:

Edit this Person
Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person
My Bookmarks

△ William V Mainwaring
○ Margareta M Warren

△ R De Mainwaring
△ Venables Or De
△ John P de Warren
△ Emma M Cheney

△ Living M
△ Margare
△ Hugh I d
△ C Hoght
△ W De W
△ Joan De
△ John Ch
△ M De Ca

○ = Suggested person △ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family Records Family Facts Research Tips

4 Spouses (listed below)

There are no tips to show at this time.

Add Spouse

Spouse 1 Remove this

Jane Sutton de Dudley
Birth: 1435 in [city], [parish], [county], England
Death: 1444

Marriage

1455 in Stafford, Staffordshire, [county], England

Children	Sex	Birth
Cecily Mainwaring	F	1469
John De Mainwaring		1470 in Ightfield, Shropshire, [county], England
Cicely Manwaring		1470 in Ightfield Salop, [parish], [county], England
John Mainwaring	M	1475 in [city], [parish], [county], England

+ Add Child

Spouse 2 Remove this

Jane De Sutton
Birth: 1423 in Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, [county], England
Death:

Marriage

21

The MAINWARING's of Ightfield

[Contents] [Chapter 28] [Bibliography] [Mail]

Descendants of William MAINWARING (From Mainwaring I)

- **8. William MAINWARING**

  b. Abt 1385, was the father of [see Next]

- **9. William MAINWARING**

  b. Abt 1420,
  m. Margaret WARREN, and had issue,

   i. Anne, m. Richard CHARLTON b. 1450, d. 1522
  ii. Thomas [see Next]

★ 21
- **10. Thomas MAINWARING**

  b. Abt 1450,
  m. Jane SUTTON, b. aft 1422, and had issue,

   i. John [see Next]
  ii. Cecily, m. John COTTON, Esq., b. Abt 1465

- **11. John MAINWARING**

  b. Abt 1475, d. By May 1518,
  m. Joan LACON, d. 13 Apr 1524, and had a son [see Next]

- **12. Sir Richard MAINWARING, Knt.**

  [Sheriff of Shropshire]

  b. Abt 1494, d. 30 Sep 1558,
  m. Dorothy CORBET, and had a son [see Next]

- **13. Sir Arthur MAINWARING, Knt.**

  b. ca. 1516, d. 4 Sep 1590,
  m. ca. 1540, Margaret MAINWARING, b. ca. 1520, and had a daughter,

   i. Mary, b. ca. 1541. d. by 14 Jun 1578, m. 6 Jan 1559/60, Richard COTTON

Sources: Faris, Over Peover line, pp. 208-209; Ferrers line, pp. 102-103; Mainwaring line, pp. 181-182

[Contents] [Chapter 28] [Bibliography] [Mail]

1835 Gilead, CT
Married to ● **WATROUS, Jonathan** b. 2 JUN 1758 Waterford, New London, CT - d. 23 SEP 1841 Somers, CT - Marriage: JUN 1783

- ● **WATROUS, Elijah Abel** b. 28 SEP 1800 Hebron, CT - d. 23 DEC 1883 Bristol, CT
  Married to ● **SCOVEL, Prudence** b. 28 NOV 1803 - d. 23 APR 1882 Bolton, CT - Marriage: 13 FEB 1822 Bolton, CT
  Follow this link for descendants of this individual/couple.

Back to Main Page

- ● **SUTTON, John** b. ABT 1378 Coleshill, Warwick, England - d. 14 AUG 1406 Dudley Castle, England
  Married to ● **BLOUNT, Constance** b. 1378 Barton, Derby, England - d. 23 SEP 1432 Northampton, England - Marriage: BEF 10 DEC 1401
  - ● **SUTTON, John** b. 25 DEC 1400 Barton-under-Needwood, Derby, ENgland - d. 30 SEP 1487 Dudley, England
    Married to ● **BERKELEY, Elizabeth** b. ABT 1400 Beverstone, Gloucestershire, England - d. 8 DEC 1478 Dudley, England - Marriage: ABT 1420 Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England
    - ★ ● **DE SUTTON, Jane** b. ABT 1455 Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England
      Married to ● **MAINWARING, Thomas** b. ABT 1450 Ightfield, Shropshire, England - d. 1508
      - ● **MAINWARING, Cicely** b. ABT 1470 Ightfield, Shropshire, England - d. BEF 1516
        Married to ● **COTTON, John** b. ABT 1465 Cotton, Salop, England - d. WFT Est. 1517-1556 - Marriage: WFT Est. 1483-1513
        - ● **COTTON, George** b. ABT 1505 Combermere, Cheshire, England - d. 25 MAR 1545 Combermere, Salop, England
          Married to ● **ONLEY, Mary** b. 1517 Catesby, Northampton, England - d. 13 MAR 1560 Combermere, Salop, England - Marriage: BEF 1537 Combermere, Salop, England
          - ● **COTTON, Richard** b. 1539 Stoke, Warwick, England - d. 14 JUN 1602
            Married to **SEYLIARD, Jane**
            Married to ● **MAINWARING, Mary** b. 1541 Ightfield, Shrops., England - d. BEF 1578 England - Marriage: 6 JAN 1559 Combermere, Salop, England
            - ● **COTTON, Frances** b. 1565 Hemington, Leicester, England - d. 13 SEP 1630 Lockington, Leicester, England
              Married to ● **ABELL, George** b. 1561 Stapenhill, Derby, England - d. 7 FEB 1631 Lockington, England - Marriage: 1 MAY 1599 Lockington, Leicester, England
              - ● **ABELL, Robert** b. 1589 Hemington, Leicestershire, England - d. 20 JUN 1663 Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
                Married to ● **JOANNA,** b. 1610 Bristol, Massachusetts - d. 19 SEP 1672 Norwich, New London, Connecticut - Marriage: 1638 Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
                - ● **ABELL, Benjamin** b. ABT 1651 Rehoboth, Bristol, MA - d. 6 JUN 1699 Norwich, Fairfield, CT

22.
28

Genealogy Data Page Extended 4 (Descendancy Pages)

Individuals marked with a red dot ● are direct ancestors of Paul David LANGE
For privacy reasons, Date of Birth and Date of Marriage for persons believed to still be living are not shown.

T6

- ● **SUTTON, John** b. 25 DEC 1400 Barton-under-Needwood, Derby, England - d. 30 SEP 1487 Dudley, England
  Married to ● **BERKELEY, Elizabeth** b. ABT 1400 Beverstone, Gloucestershire, England - d. 8 DEC 1478 Dudley, England - Marriage: ABT 1420 Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England
  - ★ ● **DE SUTTON, Jane** b. ABT 1455 Dudley Castle, Staffordshire, England
    Married to ● **MAINWARING, Thomas** b. ABT 1450 Ightfield, Shropshire, England - d. 1508
    - ● **MAINWARING, Cicely** b. ABT 1470 Ightfield, Shropshire, England - d. BEF 1516
      Married to ● **COTTON, John** b. ABT 1465 Cotton, Salop, England - d. WFT Est. 1517-1556 - Marriage: WFT Est. 1483-1513
      - ● **COTTON, George** b. ABT 1505 Combermere, Cheshire, England - d. 25 MAR 1545 Combermere, Salop, England
        Married to ● **ONLEY, Mary** b. 1517 Catesby, Northampton, England - d. 13 MAR 1560 Combermere, Salop, England - Marriage: BEF 1537 Combermere, Salop, England
        - ● **COTTON, Richard** b. 1539 Stoke, Warwick, England - d. 14 JUN 1602
          Married to **SEYLIARD, Jane**
          Married to ● **MAINWARING, Mary** b. 1541 Ightfield, Shrops., England - d. BEF 1578 England - Marriage: 6 JAN 1559 Combermere, Salop, England
          - ● **COTTON, Frances** b. 1565 Hemington, Leicester, England - d. 13 SEP 1630 Lockington, Leicester, England
            Married to ● **ABELL, George** b. 1561 Stapenhill, Derby, England - d. 7 FEB 1631 Lockington, England - Marriage: 1 MAY 1599 Lockington, Leicester, England
            - ● **ABELL, Robert** b. 1589 Hemington, Leicestershire, England - d. 20 JUN 1663 Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
              Married to ● **JOANNA,** b. 1610 Bristol, Massachusetts - d. 19 SEP 1672 Norwich, New London, Connecticut - Marriage: 1638 Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
              - ● **ABELL, Benjamin** b. ABT 1651 Rehoboth, Bristol, MA - d. 6 JUN 1699 Norwich, Fairfield, CT
                Married to ● **BALDWIN(?), Hannah** Marriage: 1678 Topswich, Connecticut
                - ● **ABELL, Hannah** b. 15 JAN 1679 Norwich, CT - d. 17 JUN 1756 Lebanon, CT
                  Married to ● **METCALF, Ebenezer** b. 14 FEB 1680 Dedham, MA - d. 15 NOV 1755 Lebanon, CT - Marriage: 28 APR 1702 Norwich, CT
                  - ● **METCALF, Ebenezer** b. 3 APR 1703 Norwich, CT - d. 22 JAN 1780 Lebanon, CT
                    Married to ● **DELANO, Thankful** b. 8 JUN 1702 Duxbury, MA - d. 26 DEC 1777 Lebanon, CT - Marriage: 7 OCT 1725 Lebanon, CT
                    - ● **METCALF, Abia** b. 3 MAR 1736 Lebanon, CT - d. 15 JUL 1817 Lebanon, CT
                      Married to ● **WEBSTER, Elijah** b. 19 Feb 1730/1 Lebanon, CT - d. 23 MAR 1777 Lebanon, CT - Marriage: 20 MAR 1755 Lebanon, CT
                      - ● **WEBSTER, Abia** b. 9 JAN 1765 Lebanon, CT - d. 10 MAR

M i Godfrey HILTON

21. **Thomas MAINWARING** [Parents] was born about 1450. He died in 1508. He married Jane SUTTON.

Jane SUTTON [Parents] was born about 1440. She married Thomas MAINWARING.

They had the following children:

M i John MAINWARING
F ii Cicely MAINWARING

William MAINWARING was born about 1415. He died in 1499. He married Margaret WARREN.

Margaret WARREN was born about 1420. She married William MAINWARING.

They had the following children:

M i Thomas MAINWARING

William HILL was born about 1540. He married Joan ANNABEL.

Joan ANNABEL [Parents] was born about 1542. She married William HILL.

They had the following children:

F i Mary HILL

Roger De MERLAY [Parents] was born about 1150. He died in 1188. He married Alice STUTEVILLE.

Alice STUTEVILLE [Parents] was born about 1155. She married Roger De MERLAY.

They had the following children:

F i Agnes De MERLAY

Selected Families and Individuals

John GYSE [Parents] was born about 1485. He died on 20 Dec 1556. He married Tacy GREY about 1510.

Tacy GREY [Parents] was born about 1490. She died on 15 Nov 1558. She married John GYSE about 1510.

They had the following children:

M i **William GYSE**

Edmund GREY [Parents] was born about 1469. He died on 5 May 1511. He married Florence HASTINGS.

Florence HASTINGS [Parents] was born about 470. She died about 1511. She married Edmund GREY.

They had the following children:

F i **Tacy GREY**

Robert FISH was born in 1778 in Of Boston, Lnclns, Engl. He died on 16 Jun 1845 in St. Peters At Eastgate, Lincoln, Lincs, Eng. He was buried on 17 Jun 1845 in Greetwell Gate, St Peters, Lincolnshire, Eng. He married Elizabeth HILL on 28 Jul 1799 in Boston, Lnclns, Engl.

Elizabeth HILL was born in 1786 in Of Boston, Lnclns, Engl. She died in 1806/1807 in Atlantic Ocean. She was buried in 1806/1807. She married Robert FISH on 28 Jul 1799 in Boston, Lnclns, Engl.

They had the following children:

F i **Mary Hill FISH**

Godfrey HILTON was born about 1390. He died on 5 Aug 1459. He married Hawise LUTTRELL.

Hawise LUTTRELL [Parents] was born about 1393. She died on 24 Mar 1421/1422. She married Godfrey HILTON.

They had the following children:

24

GEN. 27.

OneWorldTree^sm About OneWorldTree

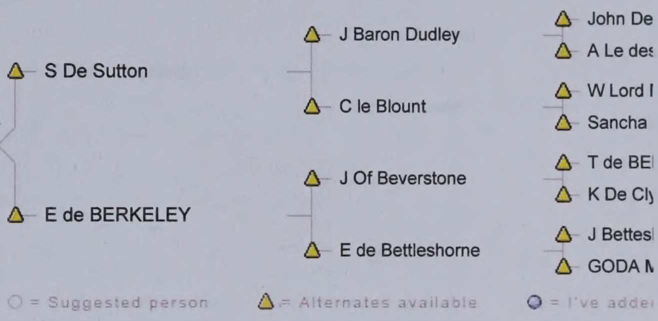
Recently Viewed

Jane De Sutton

B: 1423
Dudley Castle, Staffordshire,
[county], England

D:

Edit this Person
Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person
My Bookmarks


S De Sutton
E de BERKELEY
J Baron Dudley
C le Blount
J Of Beverstone
E de Bettleshorne
John De
A Le des
W Lord I
Sancha
T de BE
K De Cl
J Bettes
GODA N
○ = Suggested person
= Alternates available
= I've adde

Family | Records | Family Facts | Research Tips

3 Spouses (listed below)

There are no tips to show at this time.

Add Spouse

Spouse 1

Remove thi

Thomas De Mainwaring
Birth: 1450 in [city], [parish], [county], England
Death: 1508 in [city], Ightfield, [county], England

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
Cecily Mainwaring	F	1434 in Igtfield Shropshire, [parish], [county], England
Cecily Mainwaring	F	1469
John De Mainwaring		1470 in Ightfield, Shropshire, [county], England
Cicely Manwaring		1470 in Ightfield Salop, [parish], [county], England
John Mainwaring	M	1471
John Mainwaring	M	1475 in [city], [parish], [county], England

+ Add Child

Spouse 2

Remove thi

Thomas Mainwaring

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTreeSM > **Jane Silliard Seyliard**

OneWorldTreesm About OneWorldTree Recently Viewed

Jane Silliard Seyliard

B: 1539
Seyliards, Brasted, Kent, England

D: 1603
[city], [parish], [county], England

Edit this Person
Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person
My Bookmarks

○ William Seyliard
△ Thomas Seyliard
△ John Se
△ Margare
○ Joan Theobald
○ John Th
○ Joan Nis
△ Joan Todd
△ Sylvester Todd
○ + Add F
○ + Add M
○ E Harbottell
○ Thomas
○ E Darne

○ = Suggested person △ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family Records Family Facts Research Tips

2 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove thi

Richard Cotton
Birth: 1530 in Shropshire, [parish], [county], England
Death: 4 Sep 1590 in Stapenhill, Derby, [county], England

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
Frances de COTTON	F	1573 in Hemington, L, [county], England

+ Add Child

Spouse 2 Remove thi

Richard Esquire Cotton
Birth: 27 Aug 1539 in Stoke, Warwick, [county], England
Death: 14 Jun 1602 in Stoke, Warwick, [county], England

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
Frances De Cotton	F	1565 in Hemington, Leicester, [county], England
Frances de COTTON	F	1573 in Hemington, L, [county], England

Cotton information on the internet	
●	Cotton family Genforum
●	RootsWeb mailing list archive

Books	
1	**"The Royal Descents of 500 Immigrants"**, by Gary Boyd Roberts, NEHGS,1993, pp 226 shows the ancestry of Frances Cotton to King Edward I "Longshanks".
2	**"Medieval English Ancestors of Robert Abell"** by Carl Boyer, 3rd (2001) 344p - Covers Frances Cotton's ancestors in great detail.
3	**"The Abell Family in America"** documents Frances Cotton's ancestry to King Edward I.

This page was last updated on **11/21/03**

Return to my main page

ancestry.com

Welcome, **lurahphillips141** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

EDLER, FISHER, SIMMONS, SOUWEINE & related families

Entries: 7864 **Updated:** 2004-12-06 01:41:04 UTC (Mon) **Contact:** Karl & Barbara Edler family@edlers.net

Our family information came to us from many sources. It is incomplete and some parts are unproven. Please review it with care. Feel free to contact us for sources and more detailed information, or to add corrections and additions. PO Box 148, Accokeek, MD 20607-0148 Email: family @ edlers.net (with no spaces)

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Deborah SIMMONS** was born 29 JUN 1744 in Plymouth Co, MA. She was the daughter of **2. David SIMMONS** and **3. Priscilla [SIMMONS]**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **David SIMMONS** was born 12 FEB 1717 in Plymouth Co, MA. He was the son of **4. Aaron SIMMONS** and **5. Martha COBB**.

3. **Priscilla [SIMMONS]** was born ABT 1721 in Plymouth Co, MA.

Children of Priscilla [SIMMONS] and David SIMMONS are:

i. David SIMMONS was born 04 FEB 1761 in Plymouth Co, MA.
ii. Aaron SIMMONS was born 06 FEB 1757 in Plymouth Co, MA.
iii. Martha SIMMONS was born 02 SEP 1754 in Plymouth Co, MA.
iv. Priscilla SIMMONS was born 21 DEC 1751 in Plymouth Co, MA.
v. Sarah SIMMONS was born 12 APR 1749 in Plymouth Co, MA.
vi. George SIMMONS was born 18 JUN 1746 in Plymouth Co, MA. He married Thankful HOWLAND 01 DEC 1768.
1. vii. Deborah SIMMONS was born 29 JUN 1744 in Plymouth Co, MA.
viii. Desire SIMMONS was born 29 JUN 1744 in Plymouth Co, MA.
ix. Caleb SIMMONS was born 26 JUL 1742 in Plymouth Co, MA.
x. Moses SIMMONS was born 06 NOV 1740 in Plymouth Co, MA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **Aaron SIMMONS** was born 04 AUG 1672 in Plymouth Co, MA, and died 06 FEB 1750 in Plymouth Co, MA. He was the son of **8. Moses SYMONSON** and **9. Patience BARSTOW**.

5. **Martha COBB**.

Child of Martha COBB and Aaron SIMMONS is:

2. i. David SIMMONS was born 12 FEB 1717 in Plymouth Co, MA. He married Priscilla [SIMMONS] ABT 1739. She was born ABT 1721 in Plymouth Co, MA.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project Global Search

14-Day Free Trial
To census, birth, marriage, death and immigration records
Click Here!

Names: 376360983
Surnames: 3904815
Databases: 367784

Search the 1930 US Census Over 124 million names are now indexed. >>Click Here

---

Results 1-20 of 23

Name	Birth/Christening		Death/Burial		Database
	Date	Place	Date	Place	
Cotton, George (Sir)	1505	Combermere, Cheshire, England	25 Mar 1545	Combermere, Cheshire, England	temple_code
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, George Sir	1505	Combermere, Cheshire, England	25 MAR 1545	Combermere Cheshire, England	dlarson
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, George Sir	1505	Combermere,Cheshire,England	25 Mar 1545	Combermere,Cheshire,England	joberacker
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, George Sir	1506	Combermere, Cheshire, England	25 Mar 1545	Combermere, Cheshire, England	:3066916
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley (Onby)				
Cotton,			25		

4.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project Global Search

14-Day Free Trial
To census, birth, marriage, death and immigration records
Click Here!

Names: 376360983
Surnames: 3904815
Databases: 367784

Search the 1930 US Census Over 124 million names are now indexed. >>Click Here

Results 1-20 of 23

Name	Birth/Christening Date	Birth/Christening Place	Death/Burial Date	Death/Burial Place	Database
Cotton, George (Sir)	1505	Combermere, Cheshire, England	25 Mar 1545	Combermere, Cheshire, England	temple_code ✓
🔍	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, George Sir	1505	Combermere, Cheshire, England	25 MAR 1545	Combermere Cheshire, England	dlarson
🔍	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, George Sir	1505	Combermere,Cheshire,England	25 Mar 1545	Combermere,Cheshire,England	joberacker
🔍	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, George Sir	1506	Combermere, Cheshire, England	25 Mar 1545	Combermere, Cheshire, England	:3066916
🔍	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley (Onby)				
Cotton,			25		

George Sir Knight	1506	Of Combermere, Cheshire, England	Mar 1545	Combermere, Salop, England	bevangeneal
	Spouse: Mary Onley				
COTTON, George SIR KNIGHT	1506	Of Combermere, Cheshire, England	25 Mar 1545	Combermere, Salop, England	bruesch639
	Father: John COTTON Esq. Mother: Cicely MAINWARING Spouse: Mary ONLEY				
Cotton, George , Sir	1505	of Combermere, Cty., Salop, England	1545		:a22197
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, George , Sir	1506	Of, Combermere, Cheshire, England	25 MAR 1545	Combermere, Salop, England	:3056820
	Father: John Cotton , Esq. Mother: Cecily Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
COTTON, George , Sir (Knight)	1505	Salop, England	1545	Combermere, England	moon57196
	Father: John COTTON Mother: Cecily MAINWARING Spouse: Mary ONLEY				
COTTON, George (Sir)	ABT 1505	Cotton in Wem, Shropshire, England	25 MAR 1545	Combermere, Shropshire, England	betz
	Father: John COTTON Mother: Cecily MAINWARING Spouse: Mary ONLEY				
Cotton, George , Sir	1505	Combermere, Cty., Salop, England	1545		robertfinniga
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, George , Sir	1505	Combermere,Cty.,Salop,England	1545		:2608138
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, George , Sir	1505	Combermere,Cty.,Salop,England	1545		:2608138
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				

Cotton, George, Sir	Abt 1505	Combermere,Cheshire,England	25 Mar 1545	Combermere,Salop,England	:2163022
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, George, Sir	Abt. 1505	Combermere, Cheshire, England	25 Mar 1545	Combermere, Salop, England	:1622103
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, Sir George	1505	Combermere, Cheshire, England	25 MAR 1545	Combermere, Cheshire, England	jimscott
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, Sir George	1505	Combermere, Chester, England	1545	Combermere, Chester, England	glencoe
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
COTTON, Sir George	1506	Combermere, Cheshire, England	25 MAR 1545	Combermere, England	barnold73
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, Sir George	1506	Combermere, Salisbury, England	25 MAR 1545	Combermere, Salisbury, England	royal_lineag
	Father: John Cotton Mother: Cicely Mainwaring Spouse: Mary Onley				
Cotton, Sir George	1506	Of Combermere, Chester, England	25 MAR 1545	Combermere, Chester, England	:1777799
	Spouse: Mary Onley				

Next | 1 2

Surname cotton Exact ▾
Given Name sir george ☐ omit living
Birth Place ☐ omit blanks
Father
Mother

	england	
Birth Year	1505	+ or - 2 years ▾
Death Place		☐ omit blanks
Death Year		Exact ▾
Marriage Place		☐ omit blanks
Marriage Year		Exact ▾

Spouse	mary onley
Skip Database	
Updated Within	Forever ▾
☐ Has Descendants	
☐ Has Notes	
☐ Has Sources	

Fuzzy Search ☐ (uses soundex) Search Reset

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project
Global Search

14-Day Free Trial
To census, birth, marriage, death and immigration records
Click Here!

Names: 376360983
Surnames: 3904815
Databases: 367784

Search the 1930 US Census Over 124 million names are now indexed. >>Click Here

---

Results 1-9 of 9

Name	Birth/Christening		Death/Burial		Database	Order record?	Ot Mat
	Date	Place	Date	Place			
COTTON, William de	1432	Cotton, Shropshire, England			ymccoll		Censu News Histor DNA Ances
	Father: William de COTTON Spouse: Agnes YOUNG						
COTTON, William de	ABT 1432	Coton, Shropshire, England			:2765671		Censu News Histor DNA Ances
	Father: William de COTTON Mother: Miss HULSE Spouse: Agnes YOUNG						
COTTON, William De	Abt 1432	Coton, Shropshire, England, United Kingdom			mrhynard_main		Censu News Histor DNA Ances
	Spouse: Agnes YOUNG						
Cotton, William De	ABT 1432	Cotton, Shropshire, England			gnl1		Censu News Histor DNA Ances
	Father: William De Cotton Mother: Hulse Spouse: Agnes Young						
COTTON,	Abt						Censu News

RootsWeb.com *The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An*

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project
Global Search

14-Day Free Trial
To census, birth, marriage, death and immigration records
Click Here!

Names: 376360983
Surnames: 3904815
Databases: 367784

Search the 1930 US Census Over 124 million names are now indexed. >>Click Here

---

Results 1-20 of 117

Name	Birth/Christening		Death/Burial		Database	Order record?	
	Date	Place	Date	Place			
COTTON, JOHN	1464	COTON OR COTTON, SHROPSHIRE, ENGLAND			pusch		C N H D A
	Father: WILLIAM DE COTON OR COTTON Mother: AGNES YOUNG Spouse: CECILY OR CICELY (SEE NOTE) MAINWARING						
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton Shropshire England			:2249254		C N H D A
	Father: William De Cotton Esquire Mother: Agnes Young Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring						
COTTON, John	1464	Cotton, , Shropshire, England			120708		C N H D A
	Father: William DECOTTON Mother: Agnes YOUNG Spouse: Cicely MAINWARING						
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Salisbury, England			royal_lineage	✓	C N H D A
	Father: William Cotton Mother: Agnes Young Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring						
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Shropshire, England			:2027706		C N

	Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring					H D A
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Shropshire, England			:2038247	C N H D A
	Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring					
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Shropshire, England			:2815910	C N H D A
	Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring					
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Shropshire, England			:3054363	C N H D A
	Father: William Cotton Mother: Agnes Young Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring					
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Shropshire, England			:a10562	C N H D A
	Father: William deCotton Mother: Agnes Young Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring					
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Shropshire, England			dblocher	C N H D A
	Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring					
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Shropshire, England			ozzysolady	C N H D A
	Father: William De Coton (Cotton) Mother: Agnes Young Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring					
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Shropshire, England			temple_codes	C N H D A
	Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring					
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Shropshire, England			temple_codes	C N H D A
	Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring					
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Shropshire, England	Deceased		mwballard	C N

	Father: William Cotton Mother: Agnes Young Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring						H D A
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Stropshire, England			barnold73		C N H D A
	Father: William DeCotton Mother: Agnes Young Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring						
COTTON, JOHN	1464	COTTON,SHROPSHIRE,ENGLAND			:ah11093		C N H D A
	Spouse: CICELY MAINWARING						
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton,Shropshire,England	DECEASED		millstr288		C N H D A
	Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring						
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton,Shropshire,England	Deceased		satcover		C N H D A
	Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring						
COTTON, John	1464	ENGLAND, Shropshire, Cotton	UNKNOWN		joseph2001		C N H D A
	Father: William DE COTTON Mother: Agnes YOUNG Spouse: Cicely MAINWARING						
Cotton, John	1464	Of Cotton,Shropshire,England			:981899		C N H D A
	Father: William De Cotton Mother: Agnes Young Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring						

Next | 1 2 3 4 5 6

Surname	cotton	Exact ▾	Father	
Given Name	john	☐ omit living	Mother	
Birth Place	england	☐ omit blanks	Spouse	cicely mainwaring
Birth Year	1465	+ or - 2 years ▾	Skip Database	
Death Place		☐ omit blanks	Updated Within	Forever ▾
Death Year		Exact ▾	☐ Has Descendants	

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project
Global Search

14-Day Free Trial
To census, birth, marriage, death and immigration records
Click Here!

Names: 376360983
Surnames: 3904815
Databases: 367784

Search the 1930 US Census Over 124 million names are now indexed. >>Click Here

Results 1-20 of 117

Name	Birth/Christening Date	Place	Death/Burial Date	Place	Database	Order record?	
COTTON, JOHN	1464	COTON OR COTTON, SHROPSHIRE, ENGLAND			pusch		C N H D A
	Father: WILLIAM DE COTON OR COTTON Mother: AGNES YOUNG Spouse: CECILY OR CICELY (SEE NOTE) MAINWARING						
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton Shropshire England			:2249254		C N H D A
	Father: William De Cotton Esquire Mother: Agnes Young Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring						
COTTON, John	1464	Cotton, , Shropshire, England			120708		C N H D A
	Father: William DECOTTON Mother: Agnes YOUNG Spouse: Cicely MAINWARING						
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Salisbury, England			royal_lineage		C N H D A
	Father: William Cotton Mother: Agnes Young Spouse: Cicely Mainwaring						
Cotton, John	1464	Cotton, Shropshire, England			:2027706		C N

1. Robert Abell	
2. Frances Cotton b. 1572/3 Derby Eng. d 1608 1668	m. George Abell Esq. b. 1561 Stapenhill Leicestera, Eng, Eng
3. Richard Cotton Combermere Chester Eng. b 1539 d 1602 Stoke, Coventry Eng	m. 1. Mary Mainwaring ✓ 2. Jane Seylyard
4 Sir George Cotton Esq Knight b. 1505 Cheshire England d. 25 mar 1545 Cheshire Eng	m. Mary Onley
5 Cicely Mainwaring	m. John Cotton b. 1464 Cotton Shropshire Eng.
6 Jane de Sutton	m. Thomas Mainwaring
7 John D. Sutton of Dudley	m. Lady Eliz. Berkley
8 John de Sutton Baron Sutton of Dudley	m. Constance Blount
9. John de Sutton of Dudley	m. Lady Joan Clinton
10. Lady Isabell de Cherlton	m. John de Sutton of Dudley
11 Joan de Stafford	m. John de Cherlton Baron
12 Margaret Audley	m. Ralph de Stafford Baron
13. Margaret de Clare	m. Hugh d'Audley Earl of Gloucester
14 Gilbert de Clare Earl of Clare + Gloucester	m. Princess Joan Surety
15 Maude de Lacie	m. Richard de Clare Earl of Clare Hertford, Gloucester

RootsWeb.com *The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An*

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

Debbie Ferguson's Family Trees

Entries: 123682 **Updated:** 2005-03-22 06:49:55 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Philip Debbie Ferguson debdferg@charter.net

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

```
✓1 Richard COTTON b: Abt 1539 d: 14 Jun 1602
  ✓+ Jane SEYLYARD b: Abt 1540 d: 22 Sep 1593
    ✓2 Frances COTTON b: Abt 1560 d: 13 Sep 1630
      ✓+ George ABELL b: Abt 1561 d: 13 Sep 1630
        ✓3 Robert ABELL b: Abt 1589 d: 20 Jun 1663
          ✓+ Joanna HYDE b: Abt 1600 d: Aft 1682
            4 Mary ABELL b: 11 Apr 1642 d: 1682
              + Samuel LUTHER b: Abt 1640 d: 20 Dec 1716
                5 Samuel LUTHER b: 25 Oct 1663 d: 23 Jul 1714
                  + Sarah CHAFEE b: Abt 1666
                    6 Benjamin LUTHER
                    6 Jabez LUTHER
                    6 Samuel LUTHER b: 20 Nov 1689
                    6 James LUTHER b: 8 Mar 1693
                    6 Caleb LUTHER b: Abt 1696
                    6 Consider LUTHER b: 16 Apr 1698
                      + Margaret JEWETT b: Abt 1698 d: Jan 1766
                    6 Elizabeth LUTHER b: 25 Jun 1702
                      + Thomas MCKOON b: Abt 1700
                    6 Eleazer LUTHER b: 28 Feb 1704
                    6 Sarah LUTHER b: 25 Dec 1707
                      + Robert ESTERBROOKS b: Abt 1705
                5 Theophilus LUTHER b: 9 Oct 1665 d: 3 Oct 1728
                  + Lydia KINNECUTT b: Abt 1666
                5 Mary LUTHER b: 20 Jul 1668 d: 1741
                  + Thomas ESTERBROOKS b: Abt 1665
                5 Joshua LUTHER b: 25 Nov 1670 d: 18 Dec 1747
                  + Experience BROOMAN
                5 Elizabeth LUTHER b: 2 Feb 1672
                5 Experience LUTHER b: 3 Mar 1675
                5 Mehitable LUTHER b: 26 Aug 1676 d: 18 Nov 1764
                  + Ebenezer COLE b: Abt 1675
                5 Ebenezer LUTHER b: 27 Dec 1678 d: 19 Nov 1754
                  + Bethia COLE
```

5 Martha LUTHER b: 9 Dec 1681 d: 1765
+ Hugh COLE
5 Joannah LUTHER b: Abt 1684 d: 31 May 1706
+ Nathaniel WILMARTH b: Abt 1680
5 Susannah LUTHER b: Abt 1686 d: 6 Apr 1771
+ David HILLYARD b: Abt 1675

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

Debbie Ferguson's Family Trees

Entries: 123682 **Updated:** 2005-03-22 06:49:55 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Philip Debbie Ferguson debdferg@charter.net

Index | Individual | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

```
1 Richard COTTON b: Abt 1539 d: 14 Jun 1602
  + Jane SEYLYARD b: Abt 1540 d: 22 Sep 1593
    2 Frances COTTON b: Abt 1560 d: 13 Sep 1630
      + George ABELL b: Abt 1561 d: 13 Sep 1630
        3 Robert ABELL b: Abt 1589 d: 20 Jun 1663
          + Joanna HYDE b: Abt 1600 d: Aft 1682
            4 Mary ABELL b: 11 Apr 1642 d: 1682
              + Samuel LUTHER b: Abt 1640 d: 20 Dec 1716
                5 Samuel LUTHER b: 25 Oct 1663 d: 23 Jul 1714
                  + Sarah CHAFEE b: Abt 1666
                    6 Benjamin LUTHER
                    6 Jabez LUTHER
                    6 Samuel LUTHER b: 20 Nov 1689
                    6 James LUTHER b: 8 Mar 1693
                    6 Caleb LUTHER b: Abt 1696
                    6 Consider LUTHER b: 16 Apr 1698
                      + Margaret JEWETT b: Abt 1698 d: Jan 1766
                    6 Elizabeth LUTHER b: 25 Jun 1702
                      + Thomas MCKOON b: Abt 1700
                    6 Eleazer LUTHER b: 28 Feb 1704
                    6 Sarah LUTHER b: 25 Dec 1707
                      + Robert ESTERBROOKS b: Abt 1705
                5 Theophilus LUTHER b: 9 Oct 1665 d: 3 Oct 1728
                  + Lydia KINNECUTT b: Abt 1666
                5 Mary LUTHER b: 20 Jul 1668 d: 1741
                  + Thomas ESTERBROOKS b: Abt 1665
                5 Joshua LUTHER b: 25 Nov 1670 d: 18 Dec 1747
                  + Experience BROOMAN
                5 Elizabeth LUTHER b: 2 Feb 1672
                5 Experience LUTHER b: 3 Mar 1675
                5 Mehitable LUTHER b: 26 Aug 1676 d: 18 Nov 1764
                  + Ebenezer COLE b: Abt 1675
                5 Ebenezer LUTHER b: 27 Dec 1678 d: 19 Nov 1754
                  + Bethia COLE
```

The Damon and Taber Family Connections

Person Page 6681

Previous Next Home Index
Surnames Places Charts
Recent Updates - Ancestors - VIPs - Quakers - Immigrants - Bible - Non-Persons

Sir George Cotton[1,2] (M)

b. circa 1505, d. 25 March 1545, #6681
Pedigree
Relationship=8th cousin 17 times removed of Robert Michael **Damon**.
Reference=BOYER-A039-09

Sir George **Cotton** was the son of John **Cotton** and Cecily **Mainwaring**.[2] Sir George Cotton was born circa 1505 in Wem, Salop, England.[1] He married Mary **Onley**.[2] Sir George Cotton died on 25 March 1545 in Combermere, Salop, England.[1]

Appears on charts:
Descendant Chart for Lord God Yahwah (Bible)

Last Edited=18 Jun 2004

Child of Sir George Cotton and Mary **Onley**:
Sir Richard **Cotton**+ b. c 1539, d. 14 Jun 1602

Citations

1. [S88] Carl Boyer 3rd, *Medieval English Ancestors of Robert Abell* (PO Box 220333, Santa Clarita, CA 91322: Carl Boyer, 3rd, 2001; reprint e-mail address). Repository: Richard Smith Damon in, Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Hereinafter cited as *Robert Abell*.
2. [S181] Gary Boyd Roberts, *The Royal Descents of 600 Immigrants to the American Colonies or the United States*, Who Were Themselves Notable or Left Descendants Notable in American History (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 2004) , pg 312. Hereinafter cited as *Royal Descents of 600 Immigrants*.

Previous Next Home Index

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records Click Here!

My Puckett Webb Malone Dukes Family

Entries: 2048 **Updated:** 2005-03-29 01:46:28 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Gary Puckett garpucket@peoplepc.com

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I741
- *Name:* George COTTON
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1506 in ,Combermere,Cheshire,England
- *Note:*

  GIVN George
  SURN Cotton
  DATE 17 May 1999
  TIME 13:57!1. Omerod's History of Cheshire Vol.3 p.414-16 2. Abell Family in America p.36-7 3. Granberry Family by Jacobus and Waterman p.353-4 Sir George, an esquire to the body of King Henry VIII and knighted by him; granted in Cumberemere, Cheshire, England 1541
  !2. Mrs. Roy J Davis, 456 S 8th, Pocatello, Idaho

- *Change Date:* 5 FEB 2005 at 10:38:40

Father: John COTTON b: 1464 in Of,Cotton,Shropshire,England
Mother: Cicely MAINWARING b: 1469 in ,Ightfield,Shropshire,England

Marriage 1 Mary ONLEY b: 1517 in Of,Catesly,Northampton,England

- *Married:* 1539
- *Note:*

  _PREF Y
  _PREF Y
  _PREF Y
  DATE 17 May 1999
  TIME 19:15

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, Lurah | Log Out | Upgrade | My A

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Sho

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree^SM > **Margaret Post**

OneWorldTree^sm About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

Margaret Post

B: 1665

D: 1700

Edit this Person
Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person
My Bookmarks

Living Post
Stephen Post
A van de
Anne Hu
Eleanor Langley
+ Add Fa
+ Add M
Hester Hyde
William Hyde
William I
Eleanor
William Hyde
+ Add Fa
+ Add M

○ = Suggested person △ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family Records Family Facts Research Tips

5 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove this

Caleb Abel
Birth: 1647 in Rehoboth, [county], MA, USA
Death: 1674

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
Experience Abel		Dec 1674 in Norwich, [county], CT, USA
John Abell	M	Dec 1678 in [city], New London, CT, USA

+ Add Child

Spouse 2 Remove this

Caleb Abell
Birth: 1650 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT, USA
Death: 1680

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
Experience Abel		Dec 1674 in Norwich, [county], CT, USA

33

OneWorldTree^{sm} About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

Margaret Post

B: 1665

D: 1700

Edit this Person
Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person
My Bookmarks

Living Post
Hester Hyde

Stephen Post
Eleanor Langley
William Hyde
William Hyde

A van de
Anne Hu
+ Add F
+ Add M
William I
Eleanor
+ Add F
+ Add M

○ = Suggested person
⚠ = Alternates available
● = I've adde

Family **Records** **Family Facts** **Research Tips**

5 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove thi

Caleb Abel
Birth: 1647 in Rehoboth, [county], MA, USA
Death: 1674

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
Experience Abel		Dec 1674 in Norwich, [county], CT, USA
John Abell	M	Dec 1678 in [city], New London, CT, USA

+ Add Child

Spouse 2 Remove thi

Caleb Abell
Birth: 1650 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT, USA
Death: 1680

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children	Sex	Birth
Experience Abel		Dec 1674 in Norwich, [county], CT, USA

RootsWeb.com *The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An*

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project
Global Search

14-Day Free Trial
To census, birth, marriage, death and immigration records
Click Here!

Names: 376360983
Surnames: 3904815
Databases: 367784

Search the 1930 US Census Over 124 million names are now indexed. >>Click Here

Results 1-9 of 9

Name	Birth/Christening Date	Birth/Christening Place	Death/Burial Date	Death/Burial Place	Database	Order record?	Ot Mat
COTTON, William de	1432	Cotton, Shropshire, England			ymccoll		Censu News Histor DNA Ances
	Father: William de COTTON Spouse: Agnes YOUNG						
COTTON, William de	ABT 1432	Coton, Shropshire, England			:2765671		Censu News Histor DNA Ances
	Father: William de COTTON Mother: Miss HULSE Spouse: Agnes YOUNG						
COTTON, William De	Abt 1432	Coton, Shropshire, England, United Kingdom			mrhynard_main		Censu News Histor DNA Ances
	Spouse: Agnes YOUNG						
Cotton, William De	ABT 1432	Cotton, Shropshire, England			gnl1		Censu News Histor DNA Ances
	Father: William De Cotton Mother: Hulse Spouse: Agnes Young						
COTTON,	Abt						Censu News

William De	1432	Cotton, Shropshire, England			sssara6		Histor DNA Ances
	Father: William De COTTON Mother: HULSE Spouse: Agnes YOUNG						
Cotton, William De COTON	1432	Cotton, Alkengton, Shropshire, England			susanhoesche		Censu News Histor DNA Ances
	Father: William De Coton Mother: Miss Hulse Spouse: Agnes Young						
Cotton, William De Coton	1432	Cotton,Alkengton,Shropshire,England			:3074837		Censu News Histor DNA Ances
	Father: William De Coton Mother: Miss Hulse Spouse: Agnes Young						
Cotton, William De Coton	1432	Cotton,Alkengton,Shropshire,England			:3076905		Censu News Histor DNA Ances
	Father: William De Coton Mother: Miss Hulse Spouse: Agnes Young						
Cotton, William De Coton	1432	Cotton,Alkengton,Shropshire,England			:3077095		Censu News Histor DNA Ances
	Father: William De Coton Mother: Miss Hulse Spouse: Agnes Young						

Surname	cotton	Exact	Father	
Given Name	william de	☐ omit living	Mother	
Birth Place	england	☐ omit blanks	Spouse	agnes young
Birth Year		Exact	Skip Database	
Death Place		☐ omit blanks	Updated Within	Forever
Death Year		Exact	☐ Has Descendants	
Marriage Place		☐ omit blanks	☐ Has Notes	
Marriage Year		Exact	☐ Has Sources	

Fuzzy Search ☐ (uses soundex) Search Reset

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded

William De	1432	Cotton, Shropshire, England			sssara6		Histor DNA Ances
🔍	Father: William De COTTON Mother: HULSE Spouse: Agnes YOUNG						
Cotton, William De	1432	Cotton, Alkengton, Shropshire, England			susanhoesche		Censu News

28A

OneWorldTree^{sm} About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

Esquire William De Coton

B: 1435
[city], [parish], [county], England

D: 1467

Edit this Person | Contact Submitters
Bookmark this Person | My Bookmarks

△ William De Cotton
- ○ Roger De Coton
  - △ Richard
  - △ Richard
- ○ Ellen Grymelond
  - ○ John Gr
  - △ John Gr

△ Wife Huls
- △ William Hulse
  - ○ William I
  - ○ Sibyl De
- △ William Hulse
  - ○ + Add F
  - ○ + Add M

○ = Suggested person △ = Alternates available ● = I've adde

Family | Records | Family Facts | Research Tips

3 Spouses (listed below)

Add Spouse

There are no tips to show at this time.

Spouse 1 Remove thi

Agnes Young
Birth: 1437 in Kenton, Shropshire, [county], England
Death: 1462

Marriage

1460

Children	Sex	Birth
John De Cotton	M	1465 in [city], [parish], [county], England

+ Add Child

Spouse 2 Remove thi

Agnes Yonge
Birth: 1437 in [city], [parish], [county], England
Death: 1467

Marriage

1460 in [city], [parish], [county], England

Children	Sex	Birth
John De Cotton	M	1465 in [city], [parish], [county], England

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

World Tree 03-02-2005

Entries: 55335 **Updated:** 2005-03-02 10:09:29 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Charles Carroll Kemp gwydionleu@yahoo.com

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Display pedigree in text format

8 John Cotton
B: 1465
P: Cotton Manor Co
M: WFT Est. 1496-1
P:
D: WFT Est. 1508-1
P:

4 Sir George Cotton
B: 1505
P: Cotton Salop
M: WFT Est. 1538-1544
P:
D: 1545
P: Combermere Cheshire

9 Cicely Mainwaring
B: WFT Est. 1464-1
P: Ightfield
D: WFT Est. 1508-1
P:

2 Richard Cotton
B: 1539
P:
M: 1559
P: Combermere
D: 1602
P: Stoke, Warwick, England

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 Mary Onley
B: 1510
P:
D: 1550
P: Combermere

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Frances Cotton
B: 1573
P: Stapenhill, Derby, England
D: WFT Est. 1608-1668

12
B:
P:

P: Cotton Manor Cotton Salop, England
D:
P:

6 Philip Young
B:
P:
M:

RootsWeb.com *The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An*

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

My Family Tree Research as of 12/28/04

Entries: 9106 **Updated:** 2005-01-03 18:15:03 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Lydia Vierson vierson@gmail.com

Corrections and additions welcomed!

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Ahnentafel

Display pedigree in text format

4 William De Cotton
B: ABT 1400
P: Coton, Alkington, Shropshire, Engl
M:
P:
D:
P:

2 William Cotton
B: ABT 1432
P: Coton, Shropshire, England
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 ? Hulse
B: ABT 1405
P: Norbury, Cheshire, England
D:
P:

1 John Cotton
B: 1465

3.

RootsWeb.com *The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An*

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: ☐ Last Name: ☐ Search

RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project
Global Search

14-Day Free Trial
To census, birth, marriage, death and immigration records
Click Here!

Names: 376360983
Surnames: 3904815
Databases: 367784

Search the 1930 US Census Over 124 million names are now indexed. >>Click Here

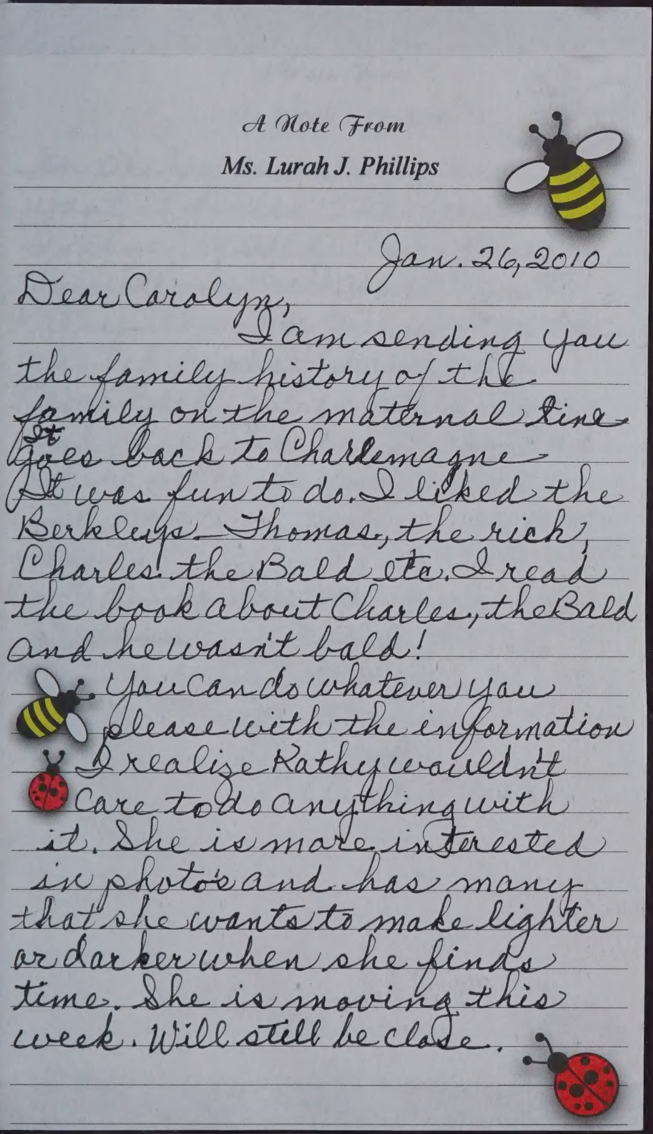
---

Results 1-10 of 10

Name	Birth/Christening Date	Birth/Christening Place	Death/Burial Date	Death/Burial Place	Database	Order record
Cotton, Richard	1539	Combermere, Chester, England	14 JUN 1602	Stoke, Coventry, England	lvierson	
	Father: George Cotton Mother: Mary Onley Spouses: Mary Mainwaring, Jane Seylyard					
Cotton, Richard	1540	Combermere, Cheshire, England	14 Jun 1602		horrocks	
	Father: George Cotton Mother: Mary Onley Spouses: Mary Mainwaring, Jane Seylyard					
Cotton, Richard	Abt 1539	Heminton, Leicester, , England	14 Jun 1602	Coventry, England	:3072267 ✓	
	Father: George Cotton Mother: Mary Olney Spouse: Jane Seylyard					
Cotton, Richard	Abt 1539	Heminton, Leicester, , England	14 Jun 1602	Coventry, England	debbieferguson	
	Father: George Cotton Mother: Mary Olney Spouse: Jane Seylyard					

Cotton, Richard	Abt 1539	Heminton,Leicester,,England	14 Jun 1602	Coventry,England	:2679373
	Father: George Cotton Mother: Mary Olney Spouse: Jane Seylyard				
Cotton, Richard	Abt 1539	Heminton,Leicester,,England	14 JUN 1602	Coventry,England	:3032868
	Father: George Cotton Mother: Mary Olney Spouse: Jane Seylyard				
Cotton, Richard	ABT 1539/1540	Leicester, England	14 Jun 1602		:1590770
	Father: George Cotton Mother: Mary Onley Spouses: , Mary Mainwaring, Jane Seylyard, Mrs. Phillipa Dormer				
COTTON, RICHARD	BET 1539 AND 1540	COMBERMERE, CHESTER, ENGLAND	14 JUN 1602	STOKE, COVENTRY, ENGLAND	pusch
	Father: GEORGE COTTON Mother: MARY ONLEY Spouses: MARY MAINWARING, JANE SILLARD OR SEYLYARD				
Cotton, Richard Esq.	1539	Cambornore, Cheshire, England	14 Jun 1602	Stoke, Warwick, England	:3066916
	Father: George Cotton Sir Mother: Mary Onley (Onby) Spouses: Maria (Mary) Mainwaring, Philipa Dormer, Jane Seylyard				
Cotton, Richard 'Esquire'	1539	Combermere, Cheshire, England	14 Jun 1602	Stoke, Coventry,England	:2938324
	Father: George Cotton Mother: Mary Onley Spouses: Mary Wainwaring, Mrs. Phillip Dormer, Jane(Seylyard) Silliard				

Surname	cotton	Exact ▼	Father	
Given Name	richard	☐ omit living	Mother	
Birth Place	england	☐ omit blanks	Spouse	jane seylyard
Birth Year	1541	+ or - 2 years ▼	Skip Database	
Death Place		☐ omit blanks	Updated Within	Forever ▼
Death Year		Exact ▼	☐ Has Descendants	
Marriage Place		☐ omit blanks	☐ Has Notes	
Marriage Year		Exact ▼	☐ Has Sources	



A Note From

Ms. Lurah J. Phillips

Jan. 26, 2010

Dear Carolyn,

I am sending you the family history of the family on the maternal line. It goes back to Charlemagne. It was fun to do. I liked the Berkleys. Thomas, the rich, Charles the Bald etc. I read the book about Charles, the Bald and he wasn't bald!

You can do whatever you please with the information. I realize Kathy wouldn't care to do anything with it. She is more interested in photo's and has many that she wants to make lighter or darker when she finds time. She is moving this week. Will still be close.

A Note From

Ms. Lurah J Phillips

Jan 26 2010

Dear Carolyn,

I am sending you

the family history of all

family of the Cotton whole line

goes back to Charlemagne

It was given to [illegible] at the

Berkeley [illegible] Homes, the rich

[illegible] the [illegible] and

the [illegible] about Charles, the Bald

and [illegible] bold!

You can do what you

please with this information.

Dorothy Rathje would

care to do anything with

it. She is [illegible]

[illegible] photo and has many

that she wants to pass on

[illegible] when she [illegible]

time. She is [illegible] this

week. Will still be [illegible]

A Note From

Ms. Lurah J. Phillips

I'm tired of genealogy and want to finish the families I have started. As I finish the note-books I give them to Kathy. Also, I'm giving her the printed books I have. The DeVoe Book 1885 is still used and rare. She had it restored.

It has been a fun hobby and very time consuming but fun.

I'm doing very well finishing them and appreciate all the information you gave me through the years.

Love,
Aunt Lurah

Charlemagne Book II

22 Jane De Sutton = Thomas Mainwaring
23 Cicely Mainwaring — John Cotton
24 George Cotton — Mary Anley
25 Richard Cotton — Mary Mainwaring
26 Frances Cotton — George Abell
27 Robert Abell — Joanna (Hyde?)
28 3rd Caleb Abell — Margaret Post
29 Capt John Abell — Rebecca Sluman
30 David Abell — Alice Roberts
31 Sluman Abell — Deboarh Simmons
32 Mary Abell — Moses Smith
33 Richard McBride — Samantha Smith
34 David McBride — Rachel Samantha Shatto
35 Emma McBride — William Brugh
36 Maud Brugh — Frank Putt
37